

The Secretary Department of Treasury and Finance 1 Treasury Place Melbourne, Victoria, 3002 Australia

Tel: +61 3 9651 5111 Fax: +61 3 9651 2062 Website: budget.vic.gov.au

Authorised by the Victorian Government 1 Treasury Place, Melbourne, 3002

Printed by Doculink, Port Melbourne Printed on recycled paper

This publication makes reference to the 2018-19
Budget paper set which includes:
Budget Paper No. 1 Treasurer's Speech
Budget Paper No. 2 Strategy and Outlook
Budget Paper No. 3 Service Delivery
Budget Paper No. 4 State Capital Program
Budget Paper No. 5 Statement of Finances

(incorporating Quarterly Financial Report No. 3)

© State of Victoria 2018 (Department of Treasury and Finance)



You are free to re use this work under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 licence, provided you credit the State of Victoria (Department of Treasury and Finance) as author, indicate if changes were made and comply with the other licence terms. The licence does not apply to any branding, including Government logos.

Copyright queries may be directed to IPpolicy@dtf.vic.gov.au.

ISSN 2204 9185 (print) ISSN 2204 9177 (online) Published May 2018

## **Service Delivery**

## 2018-19



Presented by

## **Tim Pallas MP**

Treasurer of the State of Victoria for the information of Honourable Members

**Budget Paper No. 3** 

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Chapter 1 – Output, asset investment, savings and revenue initiatives	1
Whole of Government – Aboriginal Affairs	3
Whole of Government – Child information Sharing Reforms	7
Whole of government – Geelong City Deal	8
Whole of Government – Targeting youth offending	9
Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources	10
Department of Education and Training	40
Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning	59
Department of Health and Human Services	72
Department of Justice and Regulation	92
Department of Premier and Cabinet	102
Department of Treasury and Finance	108
Parliament	111
Court Services Victoria	112
Revenue Initiatives	114
Chapter 2 – Department performance statements	115
Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources	117
Department of Education and Training	167
Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning	196
Department of Health and Human Services	225
Department of Justice and Regulation	266
Department of Premier and Cabinet	298
Department of Treasury and Finance	319
Parliament (including Victorian Auditor-General's office)	335
Court Services Victoria	345

## Table of contents (continued)

Appendix A – Output performance measures for review by the Public Accounts	
and Estimates Committee	355
Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources	355
Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning	359
Department of Health and Human Services	361
Department of Justice and Regulation	363
Department of Treasury and Finance	365
Appendix B – Local government financial relations	367
Supporting sustainable and effective local government	367
Funding sources to local government in Victoria	368
Community Support Fund	371
Flood and natural disaster response	371
2018-19 Budget initiatives	372
Style conventions	375
Index	377

# CHAPTER 1 – OUTPUT, ASSET INVESTMENT, SAVINGS AND REVENUE INITIATIVES

Budget Paper No. 3 *Service Delivery* outlines the Government's priorities for the goods and services it provides to Victorians, and details the budget decisions the Government has made to implement its agenda.

The 2018-19 Budget provides funding of \$9.4 billion in output initiatives and up to \$9.3 billion in new capital investment. This builds on the Government's \$9.6 billion investment in output initiatives and up to \$6.1 billion in capital projects in the 2017-18 Budget.

Budget Paper No. 3 *Service Delivery* provides information on how the Government is meeting its performance targets for delivering outputs to the community, and how these outputs contribute to key objectives.

Table 1.1: Output summary

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Aboriginal Affairs	0.6	45.0	36.0	21.8	11.9
Child Information Sharing Reforms		13.4	14.7	8.3	7.0
Geelong City Deal		14.0			
Targeting youth offending	2.4	12.6			
Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources	60.9	787.0	252.7	155.3	112.7
Education and Training	81.3	667.9	646.0	402.2	389.1
Environment, Land, Water and Planning	23.7	256.6	59.4	43.6	37.7
Health and Human Services	63.3	1 512.0	993.4	871.8	702.0
Justice and Regulation	13.9	213.8	137.0	125.7	141.9
Premier and Cabinet	9.4	105.8	45.3	18.3	17.1
Treasury and Finance	4.3	20.6	47.3	22.8	45.9
Parliament		0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Court Services Victoria	2.0	26.8	29.1	35.2	45.7
Total output initiatives <sup>(a)</sup>	261.9	3 675.7	2 261.1	1 705.3	1 511.3

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note

(a) Table may not add due to rounding.

Table 1.2: Asset summary

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Aboriginal Affairs		0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8
Child Information Sharing Reforms						
Geelong City Deal		10.8	26.6	57.0	44.6	139.2
Targeting youth offending						
Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources	169.6	1 327.8	864.0	775.8	421.2	5 307.1
Education and Training	20.3	658.5	513.7	180.5	5.5	1 378.4
Environment, Land, Water and Planning		35.3	26.4	8.3	3.3	73.2
Health and Human Services	12.6	243.1	198.4	330.5	325.3	1 554.1
Justice and Regulation	16.1	128.9	238.8	316.6	79.9	788.5
Premier and Cabinet	0.8	4.2	1.4			6.4
Treasury and Finance		1.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	8.1
Parliament						
Court Services Victoria		21.7	3.2			24.9
Total asset initiatives (a)	219.3	2 431.3	1 875.0	1 671.2	882.4	9 280.5

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

2

<sup>(</sup>a) Table may not add due to rounding.

## WHOLE OF GOVERNMENT – ABORIGINAL AFFAIRS

## **Output initiatives**

Table 1.3: Output initiatives – Aboriginal Affairs

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-2022
Aboriginal 10-Year Family Violence Plan		9.1	1.4	1.5	1.5
Aboriginal Children and Families Agreement		15.5	18.7	6.4	6.7
Aboriginal health, wellbeing and safety – Mental health demonstration projects		4.0			
Barmah masterplan		0.2	0.2		
Intensive support early in life for Aboriginal families		0.5	1.0	1.0	1.5
Koorie Heritage Trust support	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	
Jobs for Aboriginal people in natural resource management		0.2			
Munarra Centre for Regional Excellence – Shepparton		2.0	11.0	10.0	
Traditional Owner self-determination		2.9	2.2	2.0	1.9
Treaty and self-determination		9.0			
Victorian First Peoples Creative Plan		0.5	0.5		
Walking together – A partnership to improve community connection and access to country		0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
Total output initiatives (a)	0.6	45.0	36.0	21.8	11.9

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

(a) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### **Aboriginal 10-Year Family Violence Plan**

A strong, integrated Aboriginal workforce and family violence prevention and response sector will be built to create better access, equity and choice of appropriate family violence services for Aboriginal people.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Family Violence Service Delivery output.

## **Aboriginal Children and Families Agreement**

The management of Aboriginal child protection and out-of-home care services will continue to be transferred to the Aboriginal community, as part of the Government's commitment to Aboriginal self-determination. Funding will maintain and expand Aboriginal Children in Aboriginal Care, the authorisation of Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations (ACCOs) to undertake child protection functions for Aboriginal children and young people. It will also transition additional case management of Aboriginal children in out-of-home care to ACCOs, maintain Aboriginal Child Specialist Advice and Support Services, and continue legislatively mandated cultural planning, recognising the importance of culture for Aboriginal children and the need to strengthen Aboriginal identity and encourage connection to Aboriginal culture and community.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

## Aboriginal health, wellbeing and safety - Mental health demonstration projects

The Government will continue to fund four Aboriginal mental health demonstration projects in 2018-19, providing treatment and support to Aboriginal Victorians with moderate to severe mental illness and other complex health and social support needs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Community Heath Care output.

## Barmah masterplan

A masterplan for the visitor precinct centred around the Dharnya Centre and Barmah Lakes will be developed, providing additional assistance to the Yorta Yorta Traditional Owners to create business opportunities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Parks Victoria output.

## Intensive support early in life for Aboriginal families

Continued funding will be provided for Maternal and Child Health (MCH) services for Aboriginal families. Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations will deliver MCH services directly or in partnership with local government. Scholarships will be provided to support Aboriginal nurses to undertake study in midwifery and MCH.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

## **Koorie Heritage Trust support**

The Koorie Heritage Trust will be supported to deliver the Koorie Family History Service for members of the Stolen Generations, and build the retention and revival of Victorian Aboriginal history through the Oral History Project, which seeks to preserve, protect and promote the Aboriginal cultural heritage of Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Aboriginal Policy, Strengthening Aboriginal Cultural Heritage and Communities output.

## Jobs for Aboriginal people in natural resource management

Funding will be provided for the development of a strategy to increase employment and business opportunities for Aboriginal people in the field of natural resource management across relevant government organisations, including Parks Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Management of Public Land and Forests output.

## Munarra Centre for Regional Excellence - Shepparton

Funding will be provided to construct a purpose-built educational, sporting, cultural and community centre to support Aboriginal self-determination. This will provide pathways to employment and further education for Aboriginal Victorians in the Goulburn Murray region.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Aboriginal Policy, Strengthening Aboriginal Cultural Heritage and Communities output.

#### **Traditional Owner self-determination**

Funding will be provided to complete the process of ensuring the Victorian Aboriginal Heritage Council is independent. Additional resources will be provided for Traditional Owner groups, the Right People for Country program and the Native Title Unit to improve Native Title recognition and settlement process.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Aboriginal Policy, Strengthening Aboriginal Cultural Heritage and Communities output.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulations' Protection of Personal Identity and Individual/Community Rights output.

## Treaty and self-determination

Funding will be provided for the election of an independent Aboriginal Representative Body as the voice chosen by Aboriginal Victorians to be the State's counterpart in designing the treaty process, and to continue government preparation for the treaty. This will enable the Government and Aboriginal Representative Body to work in partnership to establish the entities, rules and resource base necessary to facilitate future treaty negotiations.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Aboriginal Policy, Strengthening Aboriginal Cultural Heritage and Communities output.

## **Victorian First Peoples Creative Plan**

Funding will be provided to implement the Victorian First Peoples Plan, including targeted investment for festivals and events that seek to embed First Peoples' work in the creative industries mainstream, a First Peoples Employment Program and a First Peoples Cultural Exchange Program.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Creative Industries Portfolio Agencies output.

## Walking together – A partnership to improve community connection and access to country

Improvements will be undertaken at two Parks Victoria sites to improve visitation and biodiversity outcomes through intensive land and natural resource management. This initiative includes funding for dedicated Traditional Owner ranger positions.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Parks Victoria output.

## **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.4: Asset initiatives – Aboriginal Affairs

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21 202	21-2022	TEI
Walking together – A partnership to improve community connection and access to country		0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8
Total asset initiatives (a)		0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

## Walking together – A partnership to improve community connection and access to country

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

<sup>(</sup>a) Table may not add due to rounding.

## WHOLE OF GOVERNMENT - CHILD INFORMATION SHARING REFORMS

## **Output initiatives**

Table 1.5: Output initiatives – Child information sharing reforms

(\$ million)

Total output initiatives		13.4	14.7	8.3	7.0
Child information sharing reforms		13.4	14.7	8.3	7.0
	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

## **Child information sharing reforms**

The well-being and safety of children will be promoted through funding that will support prescribed entities to appropriately share information. These reforms will improve early identification of issues and risks to enable early support for children and families, increase collaboration between services to provide an integrated response, and support children's participation in services.

## WHOLE OF GOVERNMENT – GEELONG CITY DEAL

## **Output initiatives**

Table 1.6: Output initiatives – Geelong City Deal

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Geelong City Deal		14.0	••		
Total output initiatives		14.0			

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

## **Geelong City Deal**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.7: Asset initiatives – Geelong City Deal

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Geelong City Deal (a)(b)		10.8	26.6	57.0	44.6	139.2
Total asset initiatives		10.8	26.6	57.0	44.6	139.2

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Notes

(a) TEI includes funding beyond 2021-22.

(b) This is the Victorian Government's share of the Geelong City Deal.

## **Geelong City Deal**

Funding will be provided for Victoria's share of the Geelong City Deal, to be delivered in partnership with the Commonwealth and local governments. The Geelong City Deal package will fund major visitor and tourism attraction venues through the implementation of Stage 2 of the Shipwreck Coast Masterplan, and development of the Geelong Convention and Exhibition Centre. The Revitalising Central Geelong component of the package will provide public infrastructure to facilitate development in the area.

#### WHOLE OF GOVERNMENT – TARGETING YOUTH OFFENDING

## **Output initiatives**

Table 1.8: Output initiatives – Targeting youth offending

(\$ million)

9

Total output initiatives	2.4	12.6		••	
Targeting youth offending	2.4	12.6			
	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

## Targeting youth offending

Funding will be provided to support the whole of government approach to target youth offending at its source. A range of initiatives are being deployed across government to monitor and target youth offending, hold offenders to account, and tackle the causes of youth offending by focusing on programs that keep at risk young people in school, training and work.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources':

- Creative Industries Access, Development and Innovation output; and
- Jobs and Investment output.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Youth Affairs output.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's:

- Policing Services and Crime Prevention output;
- Youth Justice Community Based Services output; and
- Youth Justice Custodial Services output.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Multicultural Affairs output.

2018-19 Service Delivery Cha

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOBS, TRANSPORT AND RESOURCES

## **Output initiatives**

Table 1.9: Output initiatives – Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Agriculture					
Animal welfare reforms	0.3	4.0			
Growing agriculture exports, farms and tourism		7.7	4.6	3.6	0.2
Creative Industries					
Australian Centre for the Moving Image		0.9	0.9		
redevelopment					
Australian Performing Arts Market		0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Cultural institutions and further exhibitions	1.5	9.8	6.4	8.6	8.6
Local screen production		8.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Industrial Relations					
Central Bargaining Unit		1.2			
Construction industry safety		2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Portable long service leave	0.4	5.7	1.2	0.7	0.2
Women in construction strategy		0.5			
Industry and Employment					
Boosting jobs through better procurement		3.4	1.6		
Fishermans Bend activation	18.8	0.8	0.8		
Growing defence manufacturing jobs		2.9			
Jobs Victoria – Increasing employment inclusion		3.0	3.0		
on Victoria's major projects					
Jobs Victoria – Increasing employment		12.5	2.5		
opportunities for disadvantaged job seekers					
and young people					
Innovation and the Digital Economy					
Eradicating mobile blackspots		3.5	3.5	3.0	1.0
Regional Development					
Continuation of Project Runway		1.3			
Driving Gippsland's food and fibre agenda		0.7			
Food next door		0.6			
Grampians cycling plan		0.5			
Mallee Innovation Centre		1.7			
Murray River Adventure Trail		0.5			
Premium produce business case		0.1			
Silo Art Study		0.3			
Victorian Cross Border Commission		0.3	0.5		
Wangaratta Digital Hub		0.3			
Wodonga business innovation cluster		0.3			
Workforce planning project		0.6			
Resources					
Managing mine rehabilitation risks		1.7	1.3	1.2	1.2
Support low-cost infrastructure and affordable		9.1	6.6		
housing					
Small Business					
Supporting Victorian small businesses		8.0	5.0		

10

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Tourism and Major Events	2017 10	2010 13	2013 20	2020 21	2021 22
Falls to Hotham iconic trail		2.0			
Planning for domestic ferry and cruise ship		3.6	2.2		
operations in Victoria		5.0			
Prevention of ticket scalping		1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Visitor Economy – Victoria's future jobs solution		40.2	10.9		
Trade and Investment					
Globally connected investment and trade		55.0			
Hydrogen energy supply chain pilot project (a)	15.0	20.6	25.6	40.7	0.8
Public transport concessions for international		5.5			
students					
Transport Network Safety, Operation and					
Development					
Active Transport					0.4
Better recreational facilities for Victorian		5.2			
waterways					
Better station access and experience		10.0		••	
Bridge strengthening and upgrades		5.0			
Discounts to regional student passes		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Enhancing public transport safety and security (b)			0.0	0.2	0.4
Geelong Fast Rail with Airport Rail planning		25.0	25.0		
Public transport network integrity	10.3	17.3			
Renewal and upgrade of the Intelligent Traffic System		7.0			
School area safety		18.9			
The Transport Freight Plan		7.6			
Metropolitan Roads					
Canterbury Road upgrade (b)(c)	0.0	0.3	0.4		
Heathmont Shopping Centre access and safety improvements (d)	1.2				
Maroondah Highway – Bellara Drive intersection upgrade <sup>(e)</sup>	0.1	0.2			
Metropolitan road restoration and maintenance		88.9			
Monash Freeway upgrade – Stage 2 <sup>(f)</sup>	0.1	0.7	6.6	11.3	8.7
Mount Dandenong Tourist Road upgrades (b)(g)	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	
North East Link – Development to procurement		6.0			
Regional and metropolitan road upgrades <sup>(h)</sup>		0.8		0.1	0.1
West Gate Bridge maintenance			2.7	21.3	14.7
Regional Roads					
Calder Highway upgrade (i)	0.1	0.3	0.4		
Continuing Towards Zero (j)		10.0	37.0	9.0	23.8
Fixing country roads		50.0	50.0		
Forrest-Apollo Bay Road upgrade (k)	0.1	0.2	0.1		
Grubb Road (Ocean Grove) planning (1)	0.2	0.4			
Hamilton Highway upgrade (b)(m)	0.3	0.1	0.0		
Kiewa Valley Highway (b)(n)	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	
Princes Highway West upgrades – Colac to South Australia border <sup>(o)</sup>	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Regional and metropolitan road upgrades (p)		1.6	2.0	4.4	0.6
Regional road restoration and maintenance		165.2			
Regional Roads Victoria		8.0	3.4	3.0	3.0
Shepparton heavy vehicle alternative freight route upgrades <sup>(q)</sup>	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Western Highway – Ararat Bypass – Planning and preconstruction <sup>(r)</sup>		0.6	1.2		
Western Highway – Beaufort Bypass – Planning and preconstruction (b)(s)	0.0	0.6	1.2		
Metropolitan Public Transport					
Cranbourne-Pakenham and Sunbury line upgrades		32.0			
Flinders Street Station Upgrade Project – Stage 2		2.0			
Hurstbridge Line Upgrade – Stage 2		2.5			
Improving transport links between Fishermans Bend and the CBD		1.0			
Metro bus service improvements		12.4	12.3	12.7	13.0
Modernising the Digital Train Radio System	9.0				
More metropolitan train services		24.4	21.1	21.7	22.2
New metropolitan trams	0.2	15.7	0.5		
Planning and design for the Caulfield – Monash – Rowville tram line	3.0				
Public transport accessibility improvements					0.2
Tram Automatic Vehicle Monitoring system		2.8			
Regional Public Transport					
Additional regional bus services		4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8
More regional train services		0.3	1.9	4.3	4.4
Regional bus services recontracting		3.0			
Regional rail infrastructure and new regional		15.8			
trains					
Regional rail sustainability		18.7			
Total output initiatives (t)	60.9	787.0	252.7	155.3	112.7

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

#### Notes

(a) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$50.0 million.

- (b) Funding represented as 0.0 due to rounding.
- (c) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.8 million.
- (d) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$1.2 million.
- (e) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.3 million.
- (f) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$13.7 million.
- (g) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.4 million.
- (h) Funding represents the metropolitan components of this initiative.
- (i) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.4 million.
- (j) This project is to be funded by the Transport Accident Commission.
- (k) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.2 million.
- (I) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.3 million.
- (m) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.2 million.
- (n) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.2 million.
- (o) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.8\$ million.
- (p) Funding represents the regional components of this initiative.
- (q) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.4 million.
- (r) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.9 million.
- s) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$0.9 million.
- (t) Table may not add due to rounding.

## **Agriculture**

#### **Animal welfare reforms**

The Government will begin delivery of the *Animal Welfare Action Plan* and Puppy Farm and Pet Shop reforms to promote good animal welfare. Funding will be provided to establish the Pet Exchange Register and to the RSPCA and Agriculture Victoria for compliance and enforcement activities. Animal welfare grants will be provided to not-for-profit community organisations.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Agriculture output.

## Growing agriculture exports, farms and tourism

The Government will enhance access to key export markets for Victorian agricultural products. This includes improving product integrity and safety systems along the supply chain, the phylloxera monitoring program, implementing the *Victorian Wine Industry Development Strategy* and development of the artisanal food sector.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Agriculture output.

#### Creative Industries

## **Australian Centre for the Moving Image redevelopment**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Australian Performing Arts Market**

Funding will be provided for Victoria to host the Australian Performing Arts Market from 2019 to 2024. This will build on the State's profile as an international cultural capital, and promote Melbourne's cultural facilities and events. It will also benefit the State's performing arts companies and artists by developing links with international presenters and increasing touring and export opportunities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Creative Industries Access, Development and Innovation output.

## **Cultural institutions and further exhibitions**

Additional funding will be provided to improve the sustainability of operations at Museum Victoria and the Geelong Performing Arts Centre. This will ensure the State's collections are maintained for the public to view and provide a platform for cultural activity that enhances Victoria's reputation as a creative place.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources Creative Industries Portfolio Agencies output.

## Local screen production

Funding will be provided for research into innovative models for mobile games, building on the strength of Victoria's gaming sector. Funding will continue for programs to support film and television investment, professional development, growth capital for screen businesses and games production and development.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Creative Industries Portfolio Agencies output.

#### Industrial Relations

## **Central Bargaining Unit**

Funding will be provided in 2018-19 for the Central Bargaining Unit to continue the centralised, efficient and comprehensive approach to negotiating public sector enterprise agreements.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Industrial Relations output.

## **Construction industry safety**

Funding will be provided to Incolink to provide grants to employer and employee organisations to support occupational health and safety and other training in the construction industry.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Industrial Relations output.

## Portable long service leave

The Government will establish a portable long service leave scheme for the security, contract cleaning and community services sectors. Funding will also be provided to enable the early operation of the scheme for the security and contract cleaning industries.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Industrial Relations output.

## Women in construction strategy

In conjunction with the Building Industry Consultative Council, a structured program will be developed to increase the proportion of women working in the construction industry.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Industrial Relations output.

## **Industry and Employment**

## Boosting jobs through better procurement

The Government will use its infrastructure investments and broader procurement activities to achieve stronger economic and social outcomes. The reforms include supporting the Office of Industry Participation and Jobs, expanding the Industry Capability Network in Ballarat, Bendigo, Geelong and Shepparton and promoting secure work and job opportunities for women and disadvantaged Victorians.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Jobs and Investment output.

#### **Fishermans Bend activation**

Funding will be provided to develop the Government's vision for stimulating economic activity and job creation within the former General Motors Holden site at Fishermans Bend. Economic analysis and policy work will also be undertaken on the wider Fishermans Bend Employment Precinct that will include master planning, provision of services and site readiness preparatory works.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources':

- Jobs and Investment output; and
- Major Projects output.

## **Growing defence manufacturing jobs**

Victoria's defence industry and supply chains will be supported through the continuation of advocacy and advisory activities, including the Victorian Defence Industry Advocate and the Defence Council Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Industry and Enterprise Innovation output.

## Jobs Victoria - Increasing employment inclusion on Victoria's major projects

New dedicated services will be established to connect young people from Aboriginal and migrant communities and women into jobs on Victoria's major projects, including roles generated by the *Major Projects Skills Guarantee*. This program will support young people and women at risk of economic exclusion to share in the opportunities offered by Victoria's record investment in major projects.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Jobs and Investment output.

## Jobs Victoria – Increasing employment opportunities for disadvantaged job seekers and young people

A new specialised employment support program will be established for long-term unemployed youth and young people facing significant barriers to employment. Jobs Victoria will also be expanded to provide additional services to other long-term jobseekers. This investment will ensure long-term Victorian jobseekers are connected to job opportunities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Jobs and Investment output.

## Innovation and the Digital Economy

## **Eradicating mobile blackspots**

The Government will provide for a further round of funding to remove mobile blackspots in Victoria. This will provide additional telecommunications infrastructure and services to improve mobile coverage in regional Victoria and improve public safety, digital connectivity, jobs and growth.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Industry and Enterprise Innovation output.

## Regional Development

## **Continuation of Project Runway**

Funding will be provided to support small business and a transitioning workforce in the Barwon region.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

## Driving Gippsland's food and fibre agenda

A new taskforce will be established to oversee a leadership program to drive development of the Gippsland Agriculture Agenda in the food and fibre sectors.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

#### Food next door

Funding will be provided to establish a demonstration farm in the Mallee region, to enable newly arrived migrants to collaborate to grow diverse crops using regenerative farming practices. The project will demonstrate the economic viability of small-scale farming while delivering social and physical wellbeing outcomes, community integration and environmental benefits.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

## **Grampians cycling plan**

Funding will be provided to develop business cases for priority projects identified in the 10-year strategy for cycling infrastructure across the Grampians region.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

#### **Mallee Innovation Centre**

The Government will establish a regional Centre of Excellence in the Mallee, in conjunction with educational institutions and the business sector. The Centre will drive research, innovation and development in key sectors of renewables, sustainability, engineering, agriculture, horticulture, and water management and policy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

#### **Murray River Adventure Trail**

Funding will be provided to develop a business case to create a multi-sport adventure trail that extends along the length of the Murray River. The trail will incorporate walking, cycling, kayaking, canoeing and other forms of water transport.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

## Premium produce business case

To support the Central Highlands region's premium producers, funding will be provided for initiatives arising from the premium produce business case.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

## **Silo Art Study**

Funding will be provided to develop a business case for the development of an Arts Trail, through an extension and regional rebranding of existing silo-based arts installations, including illuminations, community cinema and other artistic interpretations of these iconic Mallee features. The scoping for the Arts Trail will also consider other installations and explore opportunities to celebrate the region's cultural heritage.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

#### **Victorian Cross Border Commission**

The Government will establish the Victorian Cross Border Commission. The Commission will streamline regulatory and licencing requirements, enable further economic growth and reduce barriers to accessing services in Victoria's border communities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

## Wangaratta Digital Hub

Funding will be provided to develop a business case for a joint project involving GOTAFE, Galen College and La Trobe University to establish state-of-the-art IT facilities for education providers to enhance local learning.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

#### Wodonga business innovation cluster

Funding will be provided to develop a business case to explore the feasibility of creating a business innovation cluster in Wodonga.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

## **Workforce planning project**

Funding will be provided for a workforce planning project that addresses skill development, housing and transport connections currently impacting the Ararat, Pyrenees and Northern Grampians shires.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

#### Resources

## Managing mine rehabilitation risks

Funding will be provided for the Latrobe Valley Mine Rehabilitation Commissioner to provide independent advice on mine rehabilitation, oversee rehabilitation planning and help develop the Latrobe Valley Regional Rehabilitation Strategy. This will enable safe, stable and sustainable rehabilitation outcomes in the Latrobe Valley as the region transitions to a low emissions future. In addition, funding will be provided to undertake a strategic review of coal resource zones and overlays to promote economic development within the Latrobe Valley.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Resources output.

## Support low-cost infrastructure and affordable housing

Funding will be provided to adopt a proactive approach to addressing Victoria's growing extractive resources needs for the Government's record infrastructure investment. The Earth Resources Regulator will be provided with additional funding to support demand pressures from increased activity in the extractive resources and mining sectors and to deliver regulatory reforms. Funding will also be provided to undertake strategic resource assessments and land use planning in collaboration with local governments, an extractives geoscience program and to improve community and industry engagement to ensure extractive resources needs are met for Victoria's construction pipeline.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Resources output.

#### Small Business

## **Supporting Victorian small businesses**

The Government will provide additional support to small and medium-sized Victorian businesses by delivering small business mentoring services, workshops and themed events, including at the annual Small Business Festival. A targeted digital roadshow in regional Victoria will also provide businesses with practical actions and advice on how to make the most of the digital economy and reduce cyber-security risks.

The Victorian Small Business Commission's farm debt mediation services will be funded to continue to support Victorian farmers who are undertaking financial mediation with creditors. Funding is also provided for the refurbishment of the Small Business Commission, the Small Business Victoria website and to accommodate staff at the Small Business Commission's offices.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Industry and Enterprise Innovation output.

## Tourism and Major Events

#### Falls to Hotham iconic trail

Funding will be provided to develop a detailed business case to model potential revenue opportunities, marketing and costs associated with implementing trail infrastructure and high-yield accommodation outlined in the Falls to Hotham Alpine Crossing Master Plan.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tourism, Major Events and International Education output.

## Planning for domestic ferry and cruise ship operations in Victoria

Port Melbourne Station Pier will receive \$5.8 million to undertake strategic planning to support the vision for both domestic ferry and cruise ship operations in Victoria. This will enable necessary upgrades for our growing cruise ship industry. These services, which both operate out of Station Pier, provide significant tourism and freight benefits to the Victorian economy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tourism, Major Events and International Education output.

## Prevention of ticket scalping

The Government will expand the number of declared major events within the scope of the *Major Sporting Events Act 2009* to prevent ticket scalping.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tourism, Major Events and International Education output.

## Visitor Economy - Victoria's future jobs solution

The Victorian visitor economy will be supported through additional funding for international, interstate and intrastate marketing campaigns to encourage tourism visitation, and an expansion of the Major Events Fund. The Regional Events Fund will be given a funding boost to attract more events, marketing activities and innovation to regional Victoria. The Business Events Fund, Melbourne Convention Bureau, and Business Events Victoria will continue to support the attraction of business events to Melbourne and regional Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tourism, Major Events and International Education output.

## Trade and Investment

## Globally connected investment and trade

The Investment Attraction and Assistance Program will be extended to continue facilitating private sector investment and job creation in Victoria. The initiative will focus on investments that strengthen innovation, productivity, job creation, trade and diversify Victoria's economy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Jobs and Investment output.

## Hydrogen energy supply chain pilot project

The hydrogen energy supply chain pilot project seeks to demonstrate a viable low-cost, low-emission supply chain for exporting hydrogen energy to Japan, using Victoria's valuable brown coal resources.

This initiative will enhance the State's research and development capability in hydrogen technologies, and provide an opportunity to build a new industry in the Latrobe Valley that could create jobs over several decades. The pilot will be undertaken by the Hydrogen Engineering Australia consortium, with the support of the Victorian, Commonwealth and Japanese governments.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Jobs and Investment output.

## **Public transport concessions for international students**

The Government will continue the iUSEpass program to provide discounted annual public transport tickets to eligible international students in partnership with participating higher education and vocational providers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tourism, Major Events and International Education output.

## Transport Network Safety, Operation and Development

## **Active Transport**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Better recreational facilities for Victorian waterways

Funding will be provided for new and upgraded jetties, piers, pontoons, boat ramps, as well as future masterplans, to improve access to waterways for Victorians. As the popularity of boating and fishing continues to rise this funding will ensure that Victoria's facilities are able to meet demand.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Port and Freight Network Access output.

#### Better station access and experience

Business cases will be developed to improve passenger experience and access at key stations across Victoria including Broadmeadows, Pakenham, Seaford and Kananook.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

## Bridge strengthening and upgrades

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Discounts to regional student passes

Regional student passes will be cheaper to improve equity, affordability and better reflect the scope of services provided.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources':

- Bus Services output; and
- Train Services output.

## **Enhancing public transport safety and security**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Geelong Fast Rail with Airport Rail planning**

Detailed planning and technical investigations will identify the preferred option for integrating an Airport Rail Link in the rail network, and unlocking rail capacity in Melbourne's west to deliver fast rail to Geelong and other regional centres. This will include detailed investigations and options analysis of fast rail infrastructure upgrades, costs, and rolling stock, ahead of the selection of a preferred option and full business case development. Rail Projects Victoria, under the Office of the Coordinator-General, will oversee these works.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

## **Public transport network integrity**

Public Transport Victoria will receive additional resources to ensure the technical integrity of the growing public transport network and meet regulatory and legislative requirements.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs Transport and Resources' Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management output.

## Renewal and upgrade of the Intelligent Traffic System

A program of renewal and upgrade projects will be undertaken to several Intelligent Traffic System assets to ensure efficient and safe management of Victoria's arterial road and freeway network.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

## School area safety

The Government will provide funding to continue its shared commitment with local government to supervise school crossings and maintain road safety around schools. Safety improvements, including new electronic speed limit signs, will also be installed in high-risk areas to improve driver awareness around school zones.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management output.

## The Transport Freight Plan

Funding will be provided to enhance the efficiency of Victoria's freight network, including developing a business case for the establishment of the Western Interstate Freight Terminal, and to support investigations for an integrated logistics hub at the Melbourne Markets and Dynon Road.

The Mode Shift Incentive Scheme will be continued to encourage the transfer of freight from road to rail, reducing congestion and improving safety for all road users.

A review into how truck drivers are trained and licensed will be undertaken. This review will seek to grow the driver workforce and attract young people into the industry, as a response to address the State's growing road freight task.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources Port and Freight Access output.

## Metropolitan Roads

## **Canterbury Road upgrade**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Heathmont Shopping Centre access and safety improvements**

Canterbury Road at Heathmont will be upgraded to improve the safety of vehicles turning into and out of the Heathmont Shopping Centre. Works include extending the left turn access lane, creating a controlled right turn into the shopping centre and installing pedestrian safety barriers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

## Maroondah Highway - Bellara Drive intersection upgrade

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Metropolitan road restoration and maintenance

Funding will be provided for additional road surface replacement works to repair roads across metropolitan Melbourne. These works will increase the safety, efficiency and productivity of the road network by reducing the deterioration of road surfaces and improving the structure and integrity of roads.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Asset Management output.

#### Monash Freeway upgrade – Stage 2

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Mount Dandenong Tourist Road upgrades**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## North East Link - Development to procurement

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Regional and metropolitan road upgrades

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **West Gate Bridge maintenance**

West Gate Bridge works will be undertaken to deliver proactive maintenance and painting.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Asset Management output.

## Regional Roads

## Calder Highway upgrade

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Continuing Towards Zero**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Fixing country roads**

A \$100 million fund will be established to provide grants to rural and regional councils to undertake local road remediation projects beyond regular road maintenance.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Asset Management output.

## Forrest-Apollo Bay Road upgrade

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Grubb Road (Ocean Grove) planning**

Planning will commence to upgrade Drysdale-Ocean Grove Road (Grubb Road) between Bellarine Highway and The Parade in Ocean Grove to improve traffic capacity and safety.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

## **Hamilton Highway upgrade**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### **Kiewa Valley Highway**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Princes Highway West upgrades - Colac to South Australia border

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Regional and metropolitan road upgrades

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Regional road restoration and maintenance

Funding will be provided for additional road surface replacement works to repair roads across regional Victoria. These works will increase the safety, efficiency and productivity of the road network by reducing the deterioration of road surfaces and improving the structure and integrity of roads.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Asset Management output.

## **Regional Roads Victoria**

Regional Roads Victoria will be established within VicRoads to better plan, maintain and advocate for the regional road network in both the short and long term with a focus on safety, maintenance, freight, tourism and economic prosperity. Led by the Chief Regional Roads Officer, it will deliver Victorian Government investment in road maintenance and road safety to ensure regional Victoria is prosperous, connected and liveable.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

## Shepparton heavy vehicle alternative freight route upgrades

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Western Highway - Ararat Bypass - Planning and preconstruction

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Western Highway - Beaufort Bypass - Planning and preconstruction

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

Metropolitan Public Transport

## **Cranbourne-Pakenham and Sunbury line upgrades**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Flinders Street Station Upgrade Project – Stage 2

Further design and development work will be undertaken for the Eastern concourse of Flinders Street Station to improve passenger movement and amenity.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### **Hurstbridge Line Upgrade – Stage 2**

Further project development and preparatory works, including technical and design investigations and planning, will be undertaken to support the Hurstbridge Line Upgrade Stage 2.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

## Improving transport links between Fishermans Bend and the CBD

Funding will be provided to develop a business case for active transport and tram connections between Fishermans Bend and the CBD.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Integrated Transport output.

## Metro bus service improvements

Bus service improvements will be delivered to the metropolitan bus network on selected routes to improve the connectivity of the transport system and passenger accessibility. This includes service improvements at Moorabbin; Northland; Werribee; Niddrie; Victoria Park and between Carrum Downs and Cranbourne.

This initiative will be partially funded from the Growth Areas Infrastructure Contribution.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Bus Services output.

## **Modernising the Digital Train Radio System**

Funding will be provided to further progress planning for the upgrade of the Digital Train Radio System used across the metropolitan rail network.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

## More metropolitan train services

Additional train services will be introduced following the completion of level crossing removals between Caulfield and Dandenong, the Mernda Rail Extension and the Hurstbridge line upgrade.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### New metropolitan trams

Detailed planning and design will commence for next generation trams to be deployed on Melbourne's tram network. The new tram design will address future demand needs and enable the retirement of the ageing high-floor tram fleet. The business case will also identify and assess supporting infrastructure requirements, such as stabling and maintenance facilities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tram Services output.

## Planning and design for the Caulfield - Monash - Rowville tram line

Planning and design work will be undertaken on a tram line extension between Caulfield, Monash, Waverley Park and Rowville.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tram Services output.

## **Public transport accessibility improvements**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Tram Automatic Vehicle Monitoring system**

Planning will commence for a new Tram Automatic Vehicle Monitoring system to manage and monitor metropolitan tram service operations. The new system will provide real-time information on tram services, and improve operational reliability and passenger information.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tram Services output.

## Regional Public Transport

## Additional regional bus services

Regional bus service improvements will be delivered on selected routes to improve connectivity and passenger accessibility. This includes service improvements in Bellarine; Lara; Gisborne; Trentham; Junortoun; Ballan; Ararat – Horsham; and Donnybrook.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Bus Services output.

#### More regional train services

Regional rail services will be increased to improve connectivity and address overcrowding on peri-urban services during peak times. Uplifts will include:

- 20 additional shoulder-peak services per week to and from Wyndham Vale;
- 15 additional inter-peak services per week to Seymour; and
- extending the operation of Southern Cross Station from 6.30 a.m. on Sundays.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

## Regional bus services recontracting

The Government will provide funding to support regional bus services recontracting.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Bus Services output.

#### Regional rail infrastructure and new regional trains

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Regional rail sustainability

V/Line's operations will be supported to ensure train reliability and punctuality service levels and standards are maintained and improved.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

## **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.10: Asset initiatives – Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources

(\$ million)

Jobs, Transport and					•	,,
	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Creative Industries						
Australian Centre for the Moving Image redevelopment (a)(b)		11.5	23.3			34.8
Regional Development						
Bendigo GovHub			2.8	13.3		16.0
Small Business						
Supporting Victorian small businesses		0.5				0.5
<b>Tourism and Major Events</b>						
Tourism railway upgrades (c)(d)		12.0	8.0	5.6	6.4	32.0
Transport Network Safety, Operation and Development						
Active Transport (e)		4.5	13.4	4.5		22.3
Bridge strengthening and upgrades <sup>(f)</sup>		8.2	7.5	0.5		16.1
Enhancing public transport safety and security		3.3	6.6	6.4		16.4
Train station car parking		60.0				60.0
Renewal and upgrade of the Intelligent Traffic System		3.5				3.5
School area safety		5.0				5.0
Metropolitan Roads						
Canterbury Road upgrade (g)(h)	0.4	8.2	10.6			19.1
Maroondah Highway – Bellara Drive intersection upgrade (g)(i)	3.3	4.3				7.6
Metropolitan road restoration and maintenance		27.0				27.0
Monash Freeway upgrade – Stage 2 (i)	1.4	17.4	163.9	283.6	218.1	684.4
Mordialloc Freeway		1.0	17.0	57.0		75.0
Mount Dandenong Tourist Road upgrades (g)(k)(l)	0.0	0.2	7.8	1.4		9.5
North East Link – Development to procurement		104.0				104.0
Regional and metropolitan road upgrades <sup>(m)</sup>		0.7	2.8			3.5
Suburban roads upgrade (n)(o)	••	36.6	105.0	206.0	75.9	2 172.2
Regional Roads						
Calder Highway upgrade (g)(p)	1.8	7.3	9.1			18.3
Continuing Towards Zero (e)		31.2	118.0			149.2
Forrest-Apollo Bay Road upgrade (g)(q)	1.3	4.8	3.4			9.4
Hamilton Highway upgrade (g)(r)	7.6	1.9	0.1			9.5
Kiewa Valley Highway (g)(s)	0.8	3.0	3.4	0.5		7.6
Kilmore Bypass – Land acquisition		20.0				20.0
Princes Highway West upgrades – Colac to South Australia border <sup>(g)(t)</sup>	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.6		38.4
Regional and metropolitan road upgrades <sup>(u)(v)</sup>		10.0	12.9	4.6		27.5

2018-19 Service Delivery

Chapter 1

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Regional road restoration and		81.0	87.2			168.2
maintenance						
Shepparton heavy vehicle alternative freight route upgrades (g)(w)	1.3	2.9	11.5	3.4		19.1
Western Highway – Ararat Bypass – Planning and preconstruction <sup>(g)(x)</sup>		16.1	31.0			47.1
Western Highway – Beaufort Bypass – Planning and preconstruction (g)(y)	1.0	15.3	30.8			47.1
Metropolitan Public Transport						
Additional X'Trapolis metropolitan trains	28.1	48.9	25.9	0.5	0.2	103.5
Carrum Promenade revitalisation		20.3	26.3	1.9	1.5	50.0
City Loop fire and safety upgrade (Stage 2) – Melbourne Central		11.8	12.0			23.8
Cranbourne-Pakenham and Sunbury line upgrades	113.1	375.1	51.4			539.5
Frankston Line Stabling – Kananook		24.9	24.4			49.3
Metro bus service improvements		5.3				5.3
Public transport accessibility improvements		7.1	2.1	6.9		16.1
South Yarra Station upgrade		5.4	7.0			12.3
Regional Public Transport						
Additional regional bus services		3.0				3.0
Regional rail infrastructure and new regional trains		162.1	10.8			172.9
Rail infrastructure upgrades from Maryborough and Ararat to Ballarat <sup>(2)</sup>		130.0				130.0
Regional rail sustainability		7.5				7.5
Shepparton Line Upgrade – Stage 2		5.0	18.5	170.3	119.1	312.9
V/Line classic fleet sustainability project		10.6				10.6
Total asset initiatives (aa)	169.6	1 327.8	864.0	775.8	421.2	5 307.1

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

#### Notes:

(a) TEI includes \$5.0 million of funding from philanthropic sources.

- (b) This builds on funding provided in the 2017-18 Budget.
- (c) TEI includes \$5.5 million of Commonwealth funding.
- (d) TEI includes funding from other sources.
- (e) This project is to be funded by the Transport Accident Commission.
- (f) Commonwealth funding will be sought to deliver this initiative. Estimates for the Commonwealth's contribution are excluded.
- (g) TEI excludes planning funding previously announced.
- (h) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$19.1 million.
- (i) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$7.6 million
- (j) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$483.8 million.
- (k) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$9.5 million. (I) Funding represented as 0.0 due to rounding.
- (m) TEI represents the metropolitan components of this initiative.
- (n) TEI includes funding beyond 2021-22.
- (o) In addition, funding of \$96.6 million was approved in the 2017-18 Budget for Yan Yean Road upgrade—Stage 2 (from Kurrak Road to Jorgensen Avenue, Yarrambat).
- (p) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$9.6 million.
- (q) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$4.7 million.
- (r) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$4.8 million.
- (s) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$3.8 million.
- (t) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$19.2 million.
- (u) TEI represents the regional components of this initiative.

28 Chapter 1 Notes (continued):

- (v) Commonwealth funding will be sought to deliver this initiative. Estimates for the Commonwealth's contribution are excluded.
- (w) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$9.6 million.
- (x) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$23.6 million.
- (y) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$23.6 million.
- (z) The project includes Commonwealth funding of \$35.0 million.
- (aa) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### Creative Industries

## **Australian Centre for the Moving Image redevelopment**

The Australian Centre for the Moving Image will be redeveloped, including a new permanent exhibition, technology-enhanced whole-of-museum visitor interaction experience and a new learning centre.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Cultural Infrastructure and Facilities output.

## Regional Development

## **Bendigo GovHub**

Funding will be provided for the development of new office accommodation to revitalise the Bendigo CBD by co-locating government services within the one building. It will also allow space for new government functions to be located in Bendigo.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Regional Development output.

#### **Small Business**

#### **Supporting Victorian small businesses**

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

## **Tourism and Major Events**

#### Tourism railway upgrades

Funding will be provided to improve the enjoyment of Victoria's tourism railway infrastructure. This initiative will increase accessibility and improve visitor experience.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Tourism, Major Events and International Education output.

## Transport Network Safety, Operation and Development

## **Active Transport**

A package of priority active transport projects will be funded to promote safety and increased use of Victoria's cycling and walking network. Projects will include:

- bike lanes, paths and trails at the Upfield bike path, Cumberland Road in Pascoe Vale, Brunswick Road, Burwood Highway, Bellarine, Diamond Creek to Hurstbridge and Carrum Downs to Warburton; and
- pedestrian infrastructure upgrades at Riddells Creek, Buckley Street in Essendon, Halls Gap Road in Ararat, Burgundy Street in Heidelberg, Police Road in Mulgrave and Raleigh Road at Maribyrnong River.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

## Bridge strengthening and upgrades

Key bridges will be strengthened to improve the productivity and safety of Victoria's road freight network. The St Kilda Junction tram bridge will also be strengthened to improve tram punctuality, reduce tram congestion and enable the introduction of higher capacity trams on St Kilda Road.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources':

- Road Operations and Network Improvements output; and
- Tram Services output.

## **Enhancing public transport safety and security**

Passenger safety across the Victorian public transport network will be improved by installing the Train Protection Warning System at high-risk sites and bus stop safety upgrades.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources':

- Bus Services output; and
- Train Services output.

#### Train station car parking

More than 2 000 car parks will be upgraded and built at key train stations, including:

- Belgrave;
- Craigieburn;
- Epping; and
- Sandown.

This will improve amenity and provide more options to access train stations and encourage the increased uptake of public transport.

This initiative will be partially funded from the Growth Areas Infrastructure Contribution.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### Renewal and upgrade of the Intelligent Traffic System

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### School area safety

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

## Metropolitan Roads

#### **Canterbury Road upgrade**

A new eastbound lane will be constructed along Canterbury Road between Bayswater North and Montrose to alleviate afternoon congestion. The roundabout at Canterbury Road, Mount Dandenong Tourist Road, Montrose Road and Swansea Road will also be replaced with traffic lights to improve traffic flow and safety.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### Maroondah Highway - Bellara Drive intersection upgrade

The intersection of Maroondah Highway, Bellara Drive, Dorset Road and Exeter Road at Croydon will be upgraded to improve traffic flow and alleviate congestion. Works will include constructing additional turning lanes, widening Dorset Road and streamlining the intersection to increase throughput. Pedestrian and cyclist facilities will also be upgraded to improve safety.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

# Metropolitan road restoration and maintenance

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Monash Freeway upgrade - Stage 2

The second stage of the Monash Freeway upgrade project will expand the Monash Freeway with additional lanes between Warrigal Road and EastLink, and between Clyde Road and Cardinia Road, reducing congestion and improving travel times for more drivers in Melbourne's south-east. The upgrade also includes installing smart on-road technology from the South Gippsland Freeway to the Beaconsfield interchange and links to a new, duplicated O'Shea Road. These works build on the significant investment already made as part of the first stage of the Monash Freeway upgrade project.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### **Mordialloc Freeway**

Additional funding will be provided to upgrade the proposed bypass from an arterial road to a freeway connection between the Mornington Peninsula Freeway at Springvale Road and the Dingley Bypass. This significant upgrade will reduce average travel time and congestion along the route and other arterial roads in the South East of Melbourne.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvement.

#### **Mount Dandenong Tourist Road upgrades**

The Mount Dandenong Tourist Road between Tremont and Montrose will be upgraded to improve safety. Works will include sealing road shoulders, constructing new shoulders and installing indented bus bays, guard rails and retention walls. The road improvements span 22 kilometres and will provide a safer environment for cyclists and drivers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### North East Link - Development to procurement

The North East Link will establish a motorway connection between the M80 Ring Road and the Eastern Freeway. The alignment, via Watsonia and Bulleen, was announced by the Government in November 2017.

The new six lane, 11 kilometre motorway will include a tunnel beneath environmentally sensitive areas and interchanges at Bulleen Road, Manningham Road, Lower Plenty Road and Grimshaw Street. Local access along key arterial roads such as Greensborough Road and Greensborough Bypass will be maintained and remain toll free. The project also includes a major upgrade of the Eastern Freeway between Chandler Highway and Springvale Road – which will also remain toll free – and a new dedicated busway facility between the Doncaster Park and Ride and Hoddle Street.

Funding will also be provided to finalise the preparation of the statutory planning approvals process, including preparing an Environmental Effects Statement, and preparing for procurement to commence in 2018-19.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

# Regional and metropolitan road upgrades

Refer to the asset initiative under the Regional Roads subheading for a description of this initiative.

# Suburban roads upgrade

Building on the success of the Western Roads Upgrade, the Government has announced two additional packages of arterial road upgrades in the northern and south-eastern suburbs of Melbourne. Each package will deliver a combination of high-priority road upgrades and maintenance for these outer suburban communities. The packages will be procured as availability public private partnerships, which will ensure motorists benefit from new high-quality roads, while the existing network is maintained to a high standard for years to come.

The Northern Roads Upgrade will include a combination of duplication and upgrade works to northern arterial roads including:

- Childs Road, from Beaumont Crescent to Prince of Wales Avenue, Mill Park;
- Craigieburn Road, from Mickleham Road to Hume Highway, Craigieburn;
- Epping Road, from Craigieburn Road to Memorial Avenue, Epping;
- Fitzsimons Lane, Templestowe;
- Sunbury Road, from Bulla-Diggers Rest Road to Powlett Street, Sunbury; and
- Yan Yean Road from Kurrak Road Yarrambat to Bridge Inn Road Doreen, and Bridge Inn Road, from Plenty Road to Yan Yean Road Doreen

The South-Eastern Roads Upgrade will include a combination of duplication and upgrade works to south-eastern arterial roads including:

- Golf Links Road, from Peninsula Link to Baxter-Tooradin Road, and Grant Road, from Baxter-Tooradin Road to Frankston-Flinders Road, Langwarrin South;
- Healesville-Koo Wee Rup Road, from Princes Freeway to Manks Road, Pakenham;
- Hallam North Road, from Heatherton Road to James Cook Drive, Endeavour Hills;
- Lathams Road, from Oliphant Way to Frankston-Dandenong Road, Carrum Downs;
- Narre Warren-Cranbourne Road, from Thompsons Road to South Gippsland Highway, Cranbourne;
- Thompsons Road, Cranbourne; and
- widening Pound Road West/Remington Drive from two to four lanes between Abbott's Road and South Gippsland Highway, including a new bridge over the Cranbourne Line.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvement.

# Regional Roads

# **Calder Highway upgrade**

The Calder Highway between Bendigo and Mildura will be upgraded to improve road safety, freight efficiency and journey times. Works will include constructing new roundabouts, additional intersection turning lanes, rest areas and overtaking lanes.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### **Continuing Towards Zero**

Safety treatments will be undertaken on roads across regional Victoria to help avoid the risk of serious injury and death. This includes infrastructure that will improve the safety of the regional road network, such as flexible safety barriers, intersection treatments, tactile centre lines and edgelines.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management output.

#### Forrest-Apollo Bay Road upgrade

Key roads between Barwon Downs and the Great Ocean Road including Birregurra-Forrest Road, Forrest-Apollo Bay Road and Skenes Creek Road will be upgraded to improve driving amenity and safety. Works will include constructing vehicle turnouts, road widening and pavement rehabilitation and resurfacing.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### **Hamilton Highway upgrade**

Sections of the Hamilton Highway between Geelong and Cressy will be strengthened, widened and resurfaced to improve road safety, travel times and driver amenity. The Hamilton Highway-Burnside Road intersection near Inverleigh will also be upgraded with additional turning lanes to improve the safety of vehicles entering and exiting the highway.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### **Kiewa Valley Highway**

The Kiewa Valley Highway between Wodonga and Mount Beauty will be upgraded to improve road safety and driver amenity. Works will include widening narrow sections and sealing road shoulders to provide a safer environment for cyclists, drivers and heavy vehicles. Key intersections along the highway will also be upgraded to improve driver sightlines.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### Kilmore Bypass - Land acquisition

Following the completion of the ESS process, funding is provided to acquire land for the Kilmore Bypass. The bypass will improve traffic flow and remove heavy vehicles from the main streets of Kilmore, reducing noise and improving services for local residents.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### Princes Highway West upgrades - Colac to South Australia border

Sections of the Princes Highway between Colac and the South Australia border will be strengthened and resurfaced to improve freight efficiency, safety and driver amenity. Key intersections will also be upgraded including realigning the Princes Highway-Portland-Casterton Road intersection to improve road safety.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

# Regional and metropolitan road upgrades

A package of road works across Victoria will improve travel times, enhance safety and cater for future growth, including:

- Sturt Street, Pleasant Street to Dyson Drive, Ballarat: intersection signals, U-turn upgrades and dual circulating roundabout lanes;
- Phillip Island Road/Back Beach Road, Phillip Island: new dual lane roundabout;
- Melbourne-Lancefield Road/Barry Street, Romsey: new roundabout and pedestrian upgrades;
- Rosanna Road, Lower Plenty Road to Banksia Street, Heidelberg: intersection signals, pedestrian upgrades and variable speed limits;
- Moore Street/Nicholson Street, Coburg: pedestrian upgrades; and
- a program of heavy vehicle safety and productivity enhancements, including intersection upgrades, pavement rehabilitation and strengthening and rest area upgrades.

This initiative also provides funding for further investigation and development of future road improvement works, including:

- Portarlington-Queenscliff Road, Portarlington to Queenscliff: safety upgrades;
- McIvor Highway, Harley Street to Bennetts Road, Junortoun: capacity and safety upgrades;
- Bendigo-Redesdale Road, Strathfieldsaye: capacity upgrades;
- Wallowa Road/Ryans Road, Eltham North: intersection upgrades;
- Civic Drive/Greensborough Bypass/Diamond Creek Road, Greensborough: intersection upgrades;
- Heatherton Road/Lightwood Drive/Douglas Street, Noble Park: intersection upgrades;
- Warrigal Road, South Road to Waverly Road: capacity and safety upgrades; and
- Princes Highway/Wattle Avenue, Werribee: intersection upgrades.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### Regional road restoration and maintenance

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Shepparton heavy vehicle alternative freight route upgrades

Roundabouts on the Shepparton Alternative Route at the intersection of Old Dookie Road and New Dookie Road will be upgraded to improve access and safety for Higher Productivity Freight Vehicles in Shepparton's industrial precincts. Works will also include future-proofing the corridor to cater for future growth.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

# Western Highway – Ararat Bypass – Planning and preconstruction

Funding will be provided for detailed planning and preconstruction activities for the Ararat bypass. Technical investigations, environmental studies and community consultations will be undertaken to inform a business case for the preferred project scope and alignment. The bypass will improve freight efficiency, road safety and local amenity by reducing the number of heavy vehicles travelling through Ararat.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

# Western Highway - Beaufort Bypass - Planning and preconstruction

Funding will be provided for detailed planning and preconstruction activities for the Beaufort bypass. Technical investigations, environmental studies and community consultations will be undertaken to inform a business case for the preferred project scope and alignment. The bypass will improve freight efficiency, road safety and local amenity by reducing the number of heavy vehicles travelling through Beaufort.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Road Operations and Network Improvements output.

#### Metropolitan Public Transport

# Additional X'Trapolis metropolitan trains

The Government will purchase a further five 6-car X'Trapolis trains to meet increasing demand on the metropolitan network.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### **Carrum Promenade revitalisation**

New community spaces, improved beach connections, including a new promenade, additional car parking and public amenities will be provided at Carrum as part of the level crossing removal works on the Frankston train line.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

# City Loop fire and safety upgrade (Stage 2) - Melbourne Central

A new smoke management and sprinkler system will be installed at Melbourne Central Station to ensure the City Loop meets required safety standards.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### **Cranbourne-Pakenham and Sunbury line upgrades**

The new Sunbury to Cranbourne-Pakenham corridor will be transformed as part of the largest rail corridor upgrade in Victoria's history.

The project includes a range of signalling, power and infrastructure upgrades along and Cranbourne-Pakenham corridor, as well as initial readiness works and further design and development work on the Sunbury line. These upgrades will increase capacity, improve system resilience and accommodate the new High Capacity Metro Trains on the Sunbury to Cranbourne-Pakenham corridor.

It also includes planning and development activities for a future Cranbourne line duplication and associated works at the Dandenong and Caulfield rail junctions.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output

#### Frankston Line Stabling - Kananook

New train stabling facilities at Kananook will replace existing stabling in Carrum, accommodating not only immediate train storage needs but also capacity to accommodate predicted future growth on the Frankston line.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### Metro bus service improvements

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### **Public transport accessibility improvements**

Works will continue across Victoria to improve public transport accessibility, including at Watergardens and Essendon stations.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs Transport and Resources':

- Train Services output; and
- Tram Services output.

#### **South Yarra Station upgrade**

Funding will be provided for a wider entrance at South Yarra Station and for fully accessible tram stops.

Ongoing planning work will investigate options to deliver a fully accessible station, additional station access points, improve cycling facilities and better integration with the surrounding community over the longer term.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources':

- Train Services output; and
- Tram Services output.

# Regional Public Transport

# Additional regional bus services

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Regional rail infrastructure and new regional trains

Funding will be provided to build train stabling and maintenance facilities to enable the expansion and upgrade of the State's regional train fleet. This initiative also includes design and pre-procurement for new regional trains to replace the Classic Fleet.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### Rail infrastructure upgrades from Maryborough and Ararat to Ballarat

Track and signalling upgrades will improve the reliability of the regional rail network, provide additional track capacity for both passenger and rail freight services, to manage the interface between the Murray-Basin Rail Project and the Ballarat Line Upgrade and enable future expansion of regional passenger services.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### Regional rail sustainability

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Regional Rail Revival**

Following the announcement of the Regional Rail Revival initiative in the 2017-18 Budget, the Government has secured Commonwealth funding for these projects. This funding has been provided in place of Victoria's entitlement under the National Partnership Agreement on Asset Recycling.

The Regional Rail Revival is a once-in-a-generation investment that will deliver major upgrades needed across every regional passenger line in Victoria to improve the reliability of the regional rail network and support local economies. Projects that form part of the Regional Rail Revival initiative include:

- Ballarat Line Upgrade Stage 1 (\$516.7 million);
- Ballarat Line Upgrade Stage 2 (\$39 million);
- Gippsland Line Upgrades stages 1 and 2 (\$435 million and \$95 million);
- Bendigo/Echuca Line Upgrade (\$91 million);
- Geelong Line Upgrade (\$110 million);
- Warrnambool Line Upgrade (\$114 million);
- Upgrades to the North East Line (\$275 million); and
- Shepparton Freight Planning (\$10 million).

These projects are either approved or anticipated to be approved and underway by early 2018-19. Rail Projects Victoria is responsible for program delivery and will deliver these works along with other regional projects such as the Shepparton Line upgrade and construction of a new station in Toolern as part of the Ballarat Line Upgrade project.

#### Shepparton Line Upgrade - Stage 2

Stage 2 of the Shepparton Line Upgrade provides funding to deliver a range of infrastructure upgrades that will allow modern VLocity trains to operate to and from Shepparton for the first time, offer faster journey times and improve the amenity and reliability of services. Funding is also provided for a business case to finalise the scope and costs of Stage 3 to deliver up to 9 return services a day.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

#### V/Line classic fleet sustainability project

Funding will be provided to improve the safety, amenity and reliability of the Classic Fleet as it is progressively replaced by VLocity carriages and new regional trains.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' Train Services output.

# **DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

# **Output initiatives**

Table 1.11: Output initiatives – Department of Education and Training (\$ million)

Build and upgrade early learning facilities   10.5   13.5   10.0   1.5		2047.40	2040.40	2040.20	2020.24	2024 22
Build and upgrade early learning facilities		2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Early Childhood Intervention Services funding to support children ineligible for the National Disability Insurance Scheme Early childhood reform in Wimmera South West 1.1 1.8 0.7 Early Start Kindergarten for vulnerable children 2.1 1.9	•					
Support children ineligible for the National Disability Insurance Scheme  Early childhood reform in Wimmera South West 2.1 1.9	, ,			13.5	10.0	
Disability Insurance Scheme   Early childhood reform in Wimmera South West     1.1   1.8   0.7			0.9	••		
Early childhood reform in Wimmera South West        1.1       1.8       0.7          Early Start Kindergarten for vulnerable children        2.1       1.9           Government and local communities working together to protect children        0.3       1.7       3.5       3.5         Kindergarten enrolment-based funding       4.5       5.5       5.6       5.8       5.9         Language programs for children in kindergartens        3.3       4.4       5.1       5.2         Maintaining universal access to four-year-old kindergarten        3.2       1.2       1.5       2.2         Supporting the Early Childhood Education workforce        3.2       1.2       1.5       2.2         Supporting the Education State        2.0       1.2       1.5       2.2         Subdiling the Education State        2.0       1.2.9       12.5       14.9         Careers education in government schools        24.9       27.8       28.0       28.0         Digital Assessment Library        8.2       8.8           Doctors in Secondary Schools        0.2       10.3 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
Early Start Kindergarten for vulnerable children Government and local communities working together to protect children Kindergarten enrolment-based funding Kindergarten enrolment-based funding Language programs for children in kindergartens Maintaining universal access to four-year-old kindergarten Supporting the Early Childhood Education workforce  School Education Active kids Suilding the Education State Careers education in government schools Digital Assessment Library Doctors in Secondary Schools English as an Additional Language Enhancing secondary vocational pathways Exsuellence and equity in literacy and numeracy Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School Public water safety Public water safety Public water safety Respectful Relationships for children and youth  2. 1. 2. 1. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5.	•					
Government and local communities working together to protect children   1.5	•				0.7	
Kindergarten enrolment-based funding 4.5 5.5 5.6 5.6 5.8 5.9 Language programs for children in kindergartens 3.3 4.4 5.1 5.2 Maintaining universal access to four-year-old 8.9 8.9 8.9	,			_		
Kindergarten enrolment-based funding 4.5 5.5 5.6 5.6 5.8 5.9 Language programs for children in kindergartens 3.3 4.4 5.1 5.2 Maintaining universal access to four-year-old kindergarten 3.2 1.2 1.5 2.2 workforce  Supporting the Early Childhood Education 3.2 1.2 1.5 2.2 workforce  School Education  Active kids 0.6 0.6 2.5 1.2 1.5 14.9 2.8 2.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1	<u> </u>	••	0.3	1.7	3.5	3.5
Language programs for children in kindergartens  Maintaining universal access to four-year-old kindergartens Supporting the Early Childhood Education 3. 3.2 1.2 1.5 2.2 workforce  School Education Active kids 0.6 0.6 1.9 1.2 1.5 14.9 12	- '				- 0	- 0
Maintaining universal access to four-year-old kindergarten  Supporting the Early Childhood Education 3.2 1.2 1.5 2.2 workforce  School Education  Active kids 0.6 0.6	-	_				
kindergarten         Supporting the Early Childhood Education workforce          3.2         1.2         1.5         2.2 workforce           School Education           Active kids         0.6         0.6               Building the Education State          20.6         12.9         12.5         14.9           Careers education in government schools          24.9         27.8         28.0         28.0           Digital Assessment Library          8.2         8.8              Doctors in Secondary Schools          0.2         10.3         10.2         5.6           English as an Additional Language          0.2         10.3         10.2         5.6           English as an Additional Language          0.2         18.7             English as an Additional Language          0.2         18.7             English as an Additional Language          0.8         6.7         6.2         6.2           Ensuring principal readiness          6.8         6.7         6.2 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5.1</td><td>5.2</td></t<>					5.1	5.2
Supporting the Early Childhood Education workforce         3.2         1.2         1.5         2.2           School Education           Active kids         0.6         0.6              Building the Education State          20.6         12.9         12.5         14.9           Careers education in government schools          24.9         27.8         28.0         28.0           Digital Assessment Library          8.2         8.8             Doctors in Secondary Schools          0.2         10.3         10.2         5.6           English as an Additional Language          0.2         18.7             Enhancing secondary vocational pathways          6.8         6.7         6.2         6.2           Ensuring principal readiness          2.2         2.2         2.          6.2           Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy          5.6         6.7         4.9         5.0           Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships          6.6         13.3         14.4         15.5           Improving Science, Techn	-			8.9		
School Education           Active kids         0.6         0.6         12.9         12.5         14.9           Building the Education State          20.6         12.9         12.5         14.9           Careers education in government schools          24.9         27.8         28.0         28.0           Digital Assessment Library          8.2         8.8             Doctors in Secondary Schools          0.2         10.3         10.2         5.6           English as an Additional Language          0.2         10.3         10.2         5.6           English as an Additional Language          6.8         6.7         6.2         6.2           Ensuring secondary vocational pathways          6.8         6.7         6.2         6.2           Ensuring principal readiness          2.2         2.2             Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy          5.6         6.7         4.9         5.0           Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships          6.6         13.3         14.4         15.5           Improving Science, Techno	3		2.2			
School Education         Active kids       0.6       0.6            Building the Education State        20.6       12.9       12.5       14.9         Careers education in government schools        24.9       27.8       28.0       28.0         Digital Assessment Library        8.2       8.8           Doctors in Secondary Schools        0.2       10.3       10.2       5.6         English as an Additional Language        20.6       18.7           Enhancing secondary vocational pathways        6.8       6.7       6.2       6.2         Ensuring principal readiness        2.2       2.2           Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy        5.6       6.7       4.9       5.0         Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships        6.6       13.3       14.4       15.5         Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes        8.2       16.6       8.1          Monash Children's Hospital School        1.9       3.8       4.0 <t< td=""><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td></td><td>3.2</td><td>1.2</td><td>1.5</td><td>2.2</td></t<>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		3.2	1.2	1.5	2.2
Active kids       0.6       0.6						
Building the Education State 20.6 12.9 12.5 14.9 Careers education in government schools 24.9 27.8 28.0 28.0 Digital Assessment Library 8.2 8.8 Doctors in Secondary Schools 0.2 10.3 10.2 5.6 English as an Additional Language 20.6 18.7 Enhancing secondary vocational pathways 6.8 6.7 6.2 6.2 Ensuring principal readiness 2.2 2.2 Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy 5.6 6.7 4.9 5.0 Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships 6.6 13.3 14.4 15.5 Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School 1.9 3.8 4.0 4.1 Music in schools 1.0		0.6	0.6			
Careers education in government schools        24.9       27.8       28.0       28.0         Digital Assessment Library        8.2       8.8           Doctors in Secondary Schools        0.2       10.3       10.2       5.6         English as an Additional Language        20.6       18.7           Enhancing secondary vocational pathways        6.8       6.7       6.2       6.2         Ensuring principal readiness        2.2       2.2           Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy        5.6       6.7       4.9       5.0         Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships        6.6       13.3       14.4       15.5         Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes        8.2       16.6       8.1          Monash Children's Hospital School        1.9       3.8       4.0       4.1         Music in schools        1.0            Navigator program        4.9       10.8       13.5       14.6         Protective Schools						
Digital Assessment Library 8.2 8.8  Doctors in Secondary Schools 0.2 10.3 10.2 5.6  English as an Additional Language 20.6 18.7  Enhancing secondary vocational pathways 6.8 6.7 6.2 6.2  Ensuring principal readiness 2.2 2.2  Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy 5.6 6.7 4.9 5.0  Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships 6.6 13.3 14.4 15.5  Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and 8.2 16.6 8.1  Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School 1.9 3.8 4.0 4.1  Music in schools 1.0  Navigator program 4.9 10.8 13.5 14.6  Protective Schools Package 3.7 4.7  Public water safety 1.9 2.1  Respectful Relationships for children and youth 9.5 13.4	_			_	_	_
Doctors in Secondary Schools          0.2         10.3         10.2         5.6           English as an Additional Language          20.6         18.7             Enhancing secondary vocational pathways          6.8         6.7         6.2         6.2           Ensuring principal readiness          2.2         2.2             Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy          5.6         6.7         4.9         5.0           Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships          6.6         13.3         14.4         15.5           Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes          8.2         16.6         8.1            Monash Children's Hospital School          1.9         3.8         4.0         4.1           Music in schools          1.0              Navigator program          4.9         10.8         13.5         14.6           Protective Schools Package         3.7         4.7              Public water safety          1.9	S					28.0
English as an Additional Language 20.6 18.7 Enhancing secondary vocational pathways 6.8 6.7 6.2 6.2 Ensuring principal readiness 2.2 2.2 Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy 5.6 6.7 4.9 5.0 Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships 6.6 13.3 14.4 15.5 Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and 8.2 16.6 8.1 Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School 1.9 3.8 4.0 4.1 Music in schools 1.0	,	••				
Enhancing secondary vocational pathways 6.8 6.7 6.2 6.2 Ensuring principal readiness 2.2 2.2 Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy 5.6 6.7 4.9 5.0 Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships 6.6 13.3 14.4 15.5 Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and 8.2 16.6 8.1 Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School 1.9 3.8 4.0 4.1 Music in schools 1.0	•	••			10.2	5.6
Ensuring principal readiness 2.2 2.2 Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy 5.6 6.7 4.9 5.0 Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships 6.6 13.3 14.4 15.5 Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School 1.9 3.8 4.0 4.1 Music in schools 1.0				_		
Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy 5.6 6.7 4.9 5.0 Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships 6.6 13.3 14.4 15.5 Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School 1.9 3.8 4.0 4.1 Music in schools 1.0					6.2	6.2
Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships        6.6       13.3       14.4       15.5         Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes        8.2       16.6       8.1          Monash Children's Hospital School        1.9       3.8       4.0       4.1         Music in schools        1.0            Navigator program        4.9       10.8       13.5       14.6         Protective Schools Package       3.7       4.7            Public water safety        1.9       2.1           Respectful Relationships for children and youth        9.5       13.4						
Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes  Monash Children's Hospital School 1.9 3.8 4.0 4.1  Music in schools 1.0					_	
Mathematics (STEM) outcomes         Monash Children's Hospital School        1.9       3.8       4.0       4.1         Music in schools        1.0            Navigator program        4.9       10.8       13.5       14.6         Protective Schools Package       3.7       4.7            Public water safety        1.9       2.1           Respectful Relationships for children and youth        9.5       13.4	Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships			13.3	14.4	15.5
Monash Children's Hospital School        1.9       3.8       4.0       4.1         Music in schools        1.0            Navigator program        4.9       10.8       13.5       14.6         Protective Schools Package       3.7       4.7            Public water safety        1.9       2.1           Respectful Relationships for children and youth        9.5       13.4			8.2	16.6	8.1	
Music in schools        1.0            Navigator program        4.9       10.8       13.5       14.6         Protective Schools Package       3.7       4.7            Public water safety        1.9       2.1           Respectful Relationships for children and youth        9.5       13.4	• •					
Navigator program4.910.813.514.6Protective Schools Package3.74.7Public water safety1.92.1Respectful Relationships for children and youth9.513.4	Monash Children's Hospital School		1.9	3.8	4.0	4.1
Protective Schools Package3.74.7Public water safety1.92.1Respectful Relationships for children and youth9.513.4	Music in schools		1.0			
Public water safety 1.9 2.1 Respectful Relationships for children and youth 9.5 13.4			4.9	10.8	13.5	14.6
Respectful Relationships for children and youth 9.5 13.4	Protective Schools Package	3.7	4.7			
	Public water safety		1.9	2.1		
School enrolment-based funding 72.6 147.5 152.3 156.9 161.1	Respectful Relationships for children and youth		9.5	13.4		
3611001 C111 0111 C111 Da364 14114111g 72.0 147.5 132.5 130.5	School enrolment-based funding	72.6	147.5	152.3	156.9	161.1
Skilling the Bay $ \qquad \qquad \qquad 0.8 \qquad \qquad 0.8 \qquad \qquad \qquad \qquad$	Skilling the Bay		0.8	0.8		
Software Licensing 8.4 8.8 9.1 9.5	Software Licensing		8.4	8.8	9.1	9.5
Strategic business and financial support in schools 6.8 7.5 7.6 7.7	Strategic business and financial support in schools		6.8	7.5	7.6	7.7
Student health and wellbeing reform 13.3 16.7 17.7 17.8	Student health and wellbeing reform		13.3	16.7	17.7	17.8
Swimming in schools 7.7 2.1	Swimming in schools		7.7	2.1		
Teach for Australia 1.1	Teach for Australia		1.1			
Tech Schools 2.3 5.2 12.1 9.0	Tech Schools		2.3	5.2	12.1	9.0
Victorian Young Leaders to China Program 2.1 3.2 3.2 2.8	Victorian Young Leaders to China Program		2.1	3.2	3.2	2.8

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Support for Students with Disabilities					
Program for Students with Disabilities – Demand		46.0	47.2		
Program for Students with Disabilities – Language and transitional support		5.0	5.0		
Student transport		6.9	15.6		
Support for special needs		16.4	7.5	3.9	3.8
Support Services Delivery					
Camps, Sports and Excursions Fund		36.1			
Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development					
Free TAFE for priority courses		24.3	44.7	50.6	52.3
Pathways to employment for young people		0.2			
Plumbing Industry Climate Action Centre		2.0	2.0		
Quality apprenticeships to drive job opportunities in the modern economy		4.8	11.5	13.0	14.5
Responding to Victorian job growth with more training		180.9	122.9		
Total output initiatives (a)	81.3	667.9	646.0	402.2	389.1

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

(a) Table may not add due to rounding.

# Early Childhood Development

#### Build and upgrade early learning facilities

Grants will be provided to local councils and eligible providers to construct new, and upgrade existing, early learning facilities and integrated children's centres. This funding will support additional kindergarten places and the expansion of other early childhood services across Victoria, including to support areas experiencing or expecting population growth or other demand pressures.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

# Early Childhood Intervention Services funding to support children ineligible for the National Disability Insurance Scheme

Funding for Early Childhood Intervention Services (ECIS) will be continued in 2018-19 to help around 120 children who are ineligible for the National Disability Insurance Scheme. Access to ECIS will improve long-term outcomes for children with disability and their families.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

# Early childhood reform in Wimmera South West

Additional funding will be provided to support children in the Wimmera South West region to get the most out of kindergarten. From 2019, school readiness funding will be available for all funded kindergartens in Wimmera South West.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

# Early Start Kindergarten for vulnerable children

Funding will be provided to meet the growing demand for the Early Start Kindergarten program. This initiative provides free or low cost kindergarten for three-year-old children who have had contact with child protection. The LOOKOUT program will be expanded to support access to kindergarten and effective transition to school for children in out-of-home care.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

#### Government and local communities working together to protect children

The Government will develop new and better ways for communities, service providers and government to work together in partnership to build strong families and prevent harm to children before it occurs.

Funding will also embed child and family service practitioners in universal services to provide early help to families as soon as parenting problems arise or more support is needed.

This initiatives contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services Child Protection and Family services output.

#### Kindergarten enrolment-based funding

Additional and ongoing funding will be provided to meet the expected increase in kindergarten enrolments in 2018.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

#### Language programs for children in kindergartens

Language programs for children in kindergartens will be introduced, including commencing 10 bilingual programs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

# Maintaining universal access to four-year-old kindergarten

Funding will be provided to help maintain universal access to 15 hours per week of kindergarten in 2019 by funding additional costs for educator-to-child ratios, educator salaries and other related costs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

# **Supporting the Early Childhood Education workforce**

Funding will be provided to continue to build a professional and skilled early childhood teaching workforce. It will include support to attract new entrants to the field, as well as existing educators who wish to upskill to a teaching qualification.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

#### School Education

#### **Active kids**

A number of schools will receive funding for student participation in interschool sports competitions, including entering additional teams and supporting transport costs for successful teams to travel to championships. Funding will support costs such as transport, casual relief teacher and ground hire costs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Building the Education State**

Funding will be provided for operating costs associated with school asset initiatives, including:

- early childhood development facilities on school sites; and
- new schools construction.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Careers education in government schools**

Career education in government schools will be redesigned to assist students to make better career and pathway decisions and to meet the needs of business and industry. Year 9 students will have access to a new careers e-portfolio and will be assisted by professional career diagnostic assessment and guidance.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### **Digital Assessment Library**

Teaching practice in Victoria will be strengthened by establishing new digital student assessment tools. The tools include a bank of tests based on the Victorian curriculum and real-time feedback on test results and will be available to all teachers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Doctors in Secondary Schools**

Students in participating secondary schools will have access to primary health care in school through the continuation of funding for the Doctors in Secondary Schools program. The 100 participating secondary schools across Victoria will continue to receive general practitioner services for up to one day per week.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### **English as an Additional Language**

The number of students supported by the English as an Additional Language program will be increased for the 2019 school year in line with growth in enrolments. This will assist Australian-born students who don't speak English at home, newly arrived migrants and students from refugee and asylum seeker backgrounds in government schools to become proficient in English.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Enhancing secondary vocational pathways**

Funding will be provided to develop a Vocational Education and Training in Schools (VETiS) Quality Assurance Framework that will assist schools in purchasing high-quality VETiS. Additional funding will support the delivery of VETiS programs and increase the provision of VETiS by TAFEs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### **Ensuring principal readiness**

The Victorian Aspiring Principal Assessment (VAPA) will be established to ensure Victorian schools have access to the very best principals. The VAPA will provide feedback to guide development of aspiring principals, and assess their suitability and readiness for the role.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Excellence and equity in literacy and numeracy**

Professional development workshops and teaching tools will be provided to teachers and school leaders to improve literacy and numeracy teaching practice. A Professional Practice Leader will also be appointed to support Koori students' literacy and numeracy.

In addition, every child starting prep in a government school will receive a free 'Prep Bag' including books and guidance for families and carers on how to foster literacy and numeracy in the home environment.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships**

A new model for school-based apprenticeships and traineeships will be piloted in high-demand trades such as construction, and emerging industries with growing numbers of new jobs. This pilot will deliver up to 1 700 Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships in 100 secondary schools, involving an optional additional year of school to give secondary students an opportunity to learn their trade at school and get a job sooner. The initiative will also fund 50 Community Industry and Employment coordinators to support participating students, schools and employers to implement the Head Start Apprenticeships and Traineeships.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### Improving Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) outcomes

Funding will be provided to train 200 teachers to become Primary Maths and Science Specialists. These specialists will receive professional development and training to increase their science, technology, engineering and maths (STEM) knowledge and increase STEM capability within their schools.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Primary output.

#### Monash Children's Hospital School

The Monash Children's Hospital School will receive additional funding to continue to provide educational support to students receiving medical care at the Monash Children's Hospital and as outpatients.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### Music in schools

Funding will be provided to government schools to purchase music-related resources such as musical instruments. Funding will also be provided to deliver teacher training and professional learning in music education and assist schools to develop music programs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

# **Navigator program**

The Navigator program will be expanded statewide over three years. The program provides intensive outreach supports to young people aged 12-17 who are at risk of disengaging or are already disengaged from school. The program aims to improve outcomes for young people by linking them to support services and interventions and working with schools to keep students in school, or get them back to school.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### **Protective Schools Package**

Funding for a Protective Schools Package will help create safer learning environments in schools. The Protective Schools Package will support schools to respond better to incidents as they occur and to address underlying issues to prevent future violence and aggression.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Public water safety**

Please refer to the description under the Department of Justice and Regulation for a description of this initiative.

#### Respectful Relationships for children and youth

The Respectful Relationships initiative will receive continued funding to support schools and early childhood educators to promote respect, positive attitudes and behaviours. The initiative provides training and support to schools to implement a whole of school approach to Respectful Relationships, and deliver respectful relationships education as a core component of the Victorian Curriculum. It also includes professional development for early childhood educators to support respectful relationships in early childhood settings.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- Early Childhood Development output;
- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### School enrolment-based funding

Additional and ongoing funding will be provided to government and non-government schools to meet forecast student enrolment growth in the 2018 school year.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### Skilling the Bay

Funding will be provided to raise educational attainment levels and improve pathways to employment in the Geelong area. The following programs will receive funding:

- Future Industry Pathways for Year 9 Students;
- STEM and Digital Technologies for the Tech School; and
- Upstart Challenge.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### **Software licensing**

Funding will be provided to continue software technologies to support the daily operations of all government schools and the Department of Education and Training.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### Strategic business and financial support in schools

Funding will be provided to strengthen school financial and asset management, including additional specialist liaison and advisory support to principals and business managers. Additional training for school administrators will also be provided.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### Student health and wellbeing reform

The health and wellbeing of students will be supported through enhanced funding for school nurses and allied health services, including speech pathology, physiotherapy and occupational therapy services for students. Funding will also deliver additional mental health support for students, a suicide prevention pilot, and a positive behaviour support program. The Geelong Project will also be expanded to more schools in the region to address student wellbeing, homelessness and disengagement. Funding is also provided for programs, tools and resources to respond to bullying in schools.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

# Swimming in schools

Additional funding will be provided to Victorian government, Catholic primary and specialist schools to contribute towards the cost of swimming and water safety education programs over the next two years. This funding builds on the 2017-18 Budget allocation for swimming and will further support schools to deliver swimming and water safety education.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Primary output

#### **Teach for Australia**

Excellence in teaching education will continue to be supported with up to 70 Teach for Australia Associates funded in 2019. The Teach for Australia program attracts high performing students through a leadership development program and an assisted scholarship.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **Tech Schools**

Continued funding will be provided for 10 Tech Schools in the Ballarat, Banyule-Nillumbik, Bendigo, Casey, Geelong, Gippsland, Monash, Whittlesea, Wyndham and Yarra Ranges regions, which are connecting students to the skills and jobs of the future. Funding will provide for renewal of high-tech equipment at these shared hubs over time and will increase the reach of the industry-linked Science, Technology, Engineering and Maths (STEM) programs and facilities for school and community use.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

#### **Victorian Young Leaders to China Program**

The Victorian Young Leaders to China Program will continue to be funded to support a six-week immersion program in China for Year 9 students. Students are provided with the opportunity to develop their Mandarin, intercultural capabilities and leadership skills.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's School Education – Secondary output.

# Support for Students with Disabilities

#### Program for Students with Disabilities - Demand

Additional funding for 3 700 students will meet identified need in the Program for Students with Disabilities in the 2019 school year, in response to growth in school enrolments. The program enables educational support for students with disabilities with high needs attending mainstream government and specialist schools.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Support for Students with Disabilities output.

# Program for Students with Disabilities - Language and transitional support

Funding for the Language and Learning Disabilities Support Program will continue. This funding will increase schools' capacity to provide support for students with learning disabilities, including dyslexia and autism. Year 7 transitional support will also be continued for children moving into secondary school who are no longer eligible for funding through the Program for Students with Disabilities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Support for Students with Disabilities output.

#### Student transport

Eligible Victorian school students will be assisted to travel to and from school. Support is provided to meet demand, cost growth and bus replacement within the Students with Disabilities Transport Program. In addition, a smart market mechanism to better meet student transport needs will be trialled.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- Support for Students with Disabilities output; and
- Support Services Delivery output.

#### Support for special needs

Funding will be provided to make Victoria a leader in inclusive education for students with disability or additional learning needs. This includes scholarships for teachers to undertake postgraduate courses in special education, continuing the Outside School Hours Care demonstration program for students with disability and additional needs and an Equipment Boost for Schools, which provides equipment and technologies for students with disability and additional needs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Support for Students with Disabilities output.

# Support Services Delivery

#### **Camps, Sports and Excursions Fund**

Eligible students will continue to receive support from the Camps, Sports and Excursions Fund to attend activities including school trips, sport programs, and education excursions.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Support Services Delivery output.

# Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development

#### Free TAFE for priority courses

The Government will make training at TAFE free for 30 priority courses, commencing 1 January 2019. Eligible students will pay no course tuition fees for the duration of selected courses. Nominated apprenticeship pathway courses in Government priority areas will also be free, to encourage higher participation and opportunities for students to consider undertaking apprenticeships. This initiative will reduce a financial barrier to training, incentivise students to consider careers in priority occupations and respond to industry demand for skilled graduates.

The initial 20 non-apprenticeship courses and 18 Apprenticeship Pathway courses in 2019 are:

- Certificate IV/Diploma/Advanced Diploma in Accounting;
- Certificate IV in Ageing Support;
- Certificate II/III/IV in Agriculture;
- Certificate III in Agriculture (Dairy Production).
- Certificate III/IV in Allied Health Assistance;
- Certificate II in Automotive Air Conditioning Technology;
- Certificate II in Automotive Body Repair Technology;
- Certificate II in Automotive Servicing Technology;
- Certificate II in Automotive Vocational Preparation;
- Certificate IV/Diploma in Building and Construction (Building);
- Certificate III in Civil Construction;
- Certificate III/IV/Diploma in Community Services;
- Certificate III in Concreting;
- Certificate III in Construction Waterproofing;
- Certificate III/IV in Dental Assisting;
- Certificate IV in Disability;
- Certificate III/IV in Education Support;
- Certificate IV in Engineering;
- Certificate III in Horticulture;
- Certificate III in Hospitality;
- Certificate III in Individual Support;
- Certificate IV in Mental Health;
- Diploma of Nursing;
- Certificate IV in Plumbing and Services;
- Certificate II in Construction Pathways;
- Certificate II in Electrotechnology (Career Start);
- Certificate II in Electrotechnology (Pre-vocational);

- Certificate II in Engineering Pathways;
- Certificate II in Engineering Studies;
- Certificate II in Furniture Making;
- Certificate II in Glass and Glazing;
- Certificate II in Horticulture;
- Certificate II in Meat Processing (Food Services);
- Certificate II in Plumbing (Pre-apprenticeship);
- Certificate II in Printing and Graphic Arts (General);
- Certificate II in Retail Baking Assistance;
- Certificate II in Salon Assistant; and
- Certificate II in Signage and Graphics.

Following consultation, the Government will make further announcements to confirm the composition of an additional ten priority courses.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output.

#### Pathways to employment for young people

Support will be provided to implement pathways to employment, leveraging existing initiatives to link young people to jobs across the northern region.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output.

#### **Plumbing Industry Climate Action Centre**

The Government will provide further support to the Plumbing Industry Climate Action Centre for building the Narre Warren facility to train workers and disadvantaged groups and assist to retrain workers for careers in specialised environmentally sustainable plumbing.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output.

#### Quality apprenticeships to drive job opportunities in the modern economy

Quality standards for apprenticeships and traineeships will be improved through the introduction of independent assessment, updated learning materials and the reintroduction of trade papers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output; and
- Strategy Review and Regulation output.

# Responding to Victorian job growth with more training

The Government will continue and further extend its investment in the TAFE and training sector to support eligible students to access training and develop skills. Funding will also be available for additional training to develop skilled workforces in government priority areas including family violence, the National Disability Insurance Scheme and infrastructure projects.

The Asylum Seeker VET Program will continue to fund asylum seekers and refugees to access training.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output.

# **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.12: Asset initiatives – Department of Education and Training

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Early Childhood Development						
Early childhood development facilities		4.5	4.5			9.0
Education						
Land acquisition	19.0	202.2	50.5			271.7
New schools construction		192.0	136.4	12.4	0.5	341.3
Planning for schools	1.2	11.7	2.3	2.0		17.2
Protective Schools Package	0.1	0.4				0.5
Relocatable classrooms		70.5				70.5
School Pride and Sport Fund		4.6	5.4			10.0
School upgrades		102.6	244.3	131.3	4.6	482.8
Victorian school asbestos program		45.0				45.0
Support for Students with Disabilities						
Inclusive Schools Fund		10.0				10.0
Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development						
TAFE Facilities Modernisation Program		15.0	70.3	34.8	0.3	120.4
Total asset initiatives <sup>(a)</sup>	20.3	658.5	513.7	180.5	5.5	1 378.4

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

# Early Childhood Development

#### Early childhood development facilities

New early childhood development facilities will be constructed and co-located with the following schools:

- Botanic Ridge Primary School;
- Davis Creek Primary School; and
- Wyndham South (Riverwalk) Primary School.

The funding will enable a stable transition from early learning services into primary school and contribute to improved educational and health outcomes for students.

This initiative will be partially funded from the Growth Areas Infrastructure Contribution.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Early Childhood Development output.

<sup>(</sup>a) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### **Education**

#### Land acquisition

Land will be acquired for new schools in the municipalities of Cardinia, Casey, Hume, Maribyrnong, Melbourne, Melton, Whittlesea, Wyndham and Yarra.

This initiative will be partially funded from the Growth Areas Infrastructure Contribution.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **New schools construction**

To meet growing demand from Victoria's strong population growth, design and early works will be undertaken at Armstrong Creek Secondary College, Docklands Primary School and McKinnon Secondary College – additional campus.

Additional stages of school buildings will also be constructed at the following seven schools:

- Aitken Primary School;
- Burnside Primary School;
- Pakenham North East Primary School;
- Preston High School;
- Sanctuary Lakes P-9;
- Truganina East P-9; and
- Yarrambat Park Primary School.

The following 12 new schools will also be built:

- Armstrong Creek West Primary School;
- Beveridge West Primary School;
- Botanic Ridge Primary School;
- Casey Fields (Five Ways) Primary School;
- Clyde North East Primary School;
- Craigieburn South Secondary School;
- Davis Creek Primary School;
- Footscray Learning Precinct Seddon Secondary Campus;
- Keysborough South Primary School;
- Lucas Proposed Primary School;
- Point Cook South Senior Secondary School; and
- Wyndham South (Riverwalk) Primary School.

This initiative will be partially funded from the Growth Areas Infrastructure Contribution.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

# Planning for schools

Master planning, detailed design and early works will be undertaken at 14 current and future sites. The following schools will receive funding for planning:

- Emerson School;
- Education Plan (Ascot Vale, Flemington, Moonee Ponds, and Travancore, including planning of Mount Alexander 7-12 College);
- Education Plan (Carnegie, Hughesdale, Murrumbeena, Oakleigh and surrounding region secondary provision and excellence);
- Fishermans Bend Secondary School;
- Fitzroy Gasworks new senior campus;
- Huntingdale Primary School;
- Leneva (Frederic Street Road) Proposed Primary School;
- Mentone Park Primary School;
- Miners Rest Primary School;
- North Melbourne Hill;
- Research Primary School;
- Select entry schools (additional provision for girls, including planning of Mac.Robertson Girls' High School);
- Southern Autistic School (including Endeavour Hills Special School new school planning); and
- White Hills Primary School.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output;
- School Education Secondary output; and
- Support for Students with Disabilities output.

#### **Protective Schools Package**

Refer to the output description for a description of this initiative.

#### Relocatable classrooms

Relocatable buildings will be provided to relieve pressure at schools that are reaching their capacity and to provide additional functional spaces for learning.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### **School Pride and Sport Fund**

The School Pride and Sport Fund will deliver minor refurbishments and upgrades to improve the sporting facilities in a number of government schools.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### Schools upgrades

One hundred and thirty-four schools across Victoria will receive funding for upgrades. This will improve educational outcomes through the provision of high-quality classrooms and facilities for learning and community use.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### School upgrades

- · Abbotsford Primary School
- Aberfeldie Primary School
- Albert Park Primary School
- Albion Primary School
- · Ardmona Primary School
- Ballam Park Primary School
- · Ballarat High School
- Banyule Primary School
- Barwon Valley School
- Belvedere Park Primary School
- · Bentleigh West Primary School
- Berwick Secondary College
- Boisdale Consolidated School
- Bonbeach Primary School
- Box Hill High School
- · Brunswick South West Primary School
- Bundoora Primary School
- Cardross Primary School
- Carrum Primary School
- Casterton Primary School
- Castlemaine Secondary College
- Centre for Higher Education Studies
- Ceres Primary School
- Charles La Trobe P-12 College
- Chelsea Heights Primary School
- Copperfield College
- Dandenong West Primary School
- Derrinallum P-12 College
- Diamond Valley College
- Dimboola Memorial Secondary College
- Dinjerra Primary School
- Don Valley Primary School
- Dunolly Primary School
- East Bentleigh Primary School

- · Edithvale Primary School
- Elwood College
- Epping Secondary College
- Euroa Secondary College
- Frankston North Education Plan
- Frankston Special Developmental School
- George Street Primary School Hamilton
- Gisborne Primary School
- Gladstone Park Primary School
- Glenallen School
- Greenhills Primary School
- Hampton Park Secondary College
- Hawkesdale P-12 College
- Heathmont College
- Heywood District Secondary College
- Highton Primary School
- Hoddles Creek Primary School
- Huntingdale Primary School
- · Ivanhoe Primary School
- Kaniva College
- Karingal Primary School
- · Kerang Primary School
- Kingsley Park Primary School
- Kongwak Primary School
- Koo Wee Rup Secondary College
- Lalor Gardens Primary School
- Launching Place Primary School
- Lilydale and Upper Yarra Secondary Schools Plan
- Lismore Primary School
- Lyndale Secondary College
- Mansfield Secondary College
- Melba College
- Melton West Primary School
- Merino Consolidated School

#### School upgrades

- Mildura West Primary School
- Monash Special Developmental School
- Monbulk College
- Montrose Primary School
- Moolap Primary School
- Mooroolbark College
- Moreland Primary School
- Moriac Primary School
- Mortlake P-12 College
- Mount Clear College
- Mount Erin Secondary College
- Mulgrave Primary School
- Narre Warren South P-12 College
- · Nepean Special School
- Northern Bay P-12 College
- Northern College of the Arts and Technology
- Northern School For Autism
- Oakleigh Primary School
- Oberon South Primary School
- Orbost North Primary School
- · Orbost Secondary College
- Ormond Primary School
- Pascoe Vale Girls Secondary College
- Pascoe Vale Primary School
- Patterson Lakes Primary School
- Reservoir East Primary School
- · Richmond Primary School
- Richmond West Primary School
- Riddells Creek Primary School
- · Ringwood Secondary College
- Romsey Regeneration
- Rowellyn Park Primary School
- Roxburgh College
- Sandringham East Primary School
- · Seaford Primary School

- Seymour College
- Shepparton Education Plan
- · Spensley Street Primary School
- · Spring Gully Primary School
- Springvale Rise Primary School
- St Helena Secondary College
- St Kilda Primary School
- Stawell Secondary College
- Strathmore Secondary College
- Sunbury And Macedon Ranges Specialist School Bullengarook Senior Campus
- Sunbury And Macedon Ranges Specialist School Sunbury Campus
- Sunbury Heights Primary School
- · Sunbury Primary School
- Sunshine North Primary School
- Surfside Primary School
- Tallarook Primary School
- Tarwin Valley Primary School
- Teesdale Primary School
- The Alpine School Don Valley Campus
- Torquay P 6 College
- Traralgon Secondary and Special School Regeneration
- Upwey High School
- Wallington Primary School
- Wangaratta District Specialist School and Appin Park Primary School Regeneration
- Warrnambool Special Developmental School
- Warrnambool West Primary School
- Waverley Meadows Primary School
- Westall Schools Regeneration
- Western Autistic School Niddrie Campus
- Winton Primary School
- Yarrabah School

#### Victorian school asbestos program

The Government will continue to remove asbestos in schools. Funding is provided to target and remove asbestos in schools that may pose a risk in the future. This includes the removal of asbestos by replacing buildings with new modular facilities, and during refurbishment and capital works. This program will improve the safety of the school environment for both students and staff.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

# Support for Students with Disabilities

#### **Inclusive Schools Fund**

Further funding will be allocated to the Inclusive Schools Fund to continue to provide school infrastructure such as inclusive playgrounds, outdoor sensory areas and quiet re-engagement spaces.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Support for Students with Disabilities output.

# Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development

# **TAFE Facilities Modernisation Program**

Three TAFE facility modernisations will increase usability and accessibility of facilities and improve lifelong education pathways. The following will receive funding:

- Bendigo Kangan Institute McRae St campus;
- Federation Training Morwell campus; and
- Federation Training Port of Sale campus.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output.

# DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT, LAND, WATER AND PLANNING

# **Output initiatives**

Table 1.13: Output initiatives – Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Climate Change	2017 10	2010 13	2013 20	2020 21	2021 22
Meeting the Government's climate change obligations		0.5	0.6		
Preparing the Barwon region for climate change and		2.4	1.7	0.7	••
improving access to public land					
Effective Water Management and Supply					
Boosting recreational water use		1.6	1.6		
Greening the Pipeline		1.0			
Mitigating the risk of old dams and retarding basins		1.5	1.5		
Pakenham sewerage treatment plant		0.4			
Smarter use of water in our cities and towns		4.0			
Victoria's contribution to the Murray-Darling Basin Authority	1.7	6.3			
Water efficiency programs		1.0	1.0		
Yarra River Action Plan – Next steps		1.3			
Energy					
Capturing the benefits of Victoria's renewable energy contracts		0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Hume renewable energy strategy		0.3			
Power Saving Bonus		47.8			
Supporting energy reform		1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
Environment and Biodiversity					
Air quality strategy		1.2			
Caring for our environment – Faunal emblems		1.5	1.5		
Caring for our environment – Tackling weeds and pests		1.3			
Clean-up of contaminated public land		1.4	1.2	3.2	2.1
Protecting people and the environment from hazardous waste		2.2			
Protecting Port Phillip Bay and its beaches		2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0
Recycling industry assistance package	7.6	7.0			
Land Use Victoria					
Annual land valuations	1.0	7.0	6.0	4.0	4.0
Land Use Victoria		0.5	0.5		
Local Government					
Arts and cultural precinct at Jacksons Hill		3.0			
Growing Suburbs Fund	••	50.0			
Rural council transformation	••	20.0			
Management of Public Land and Forests					
Delivering greater community value from our forests		12.8	12.1	6.2	4.8
Metropolitan open space strategy pilot		0.3			
Victoria's great outdoors		0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Werribee Open Range Zoo expansion		1.0			

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Parks Victoria					
Securing the benefits of parks for all Victorians		14.4	16.9	19.4	20.0
Planning, Building and Heritage					
Additional heritage funding		2.0			
Additional resources for planning	4.8	4.9			
Building a safer Victoria	7.2	17.8			
Building better apartments		0.3	0.3		
Fishermans Bend – From planning to delivering		4.0			
Providing planning certainty for managed growth		1.1	1.1	0.4	0.4
Reforming local government planning		2.0	4.3	3.5	
Streamlining for growth	1.5	2.0	0.1		
Statutory Activities and Environment Protection					
Bringing the Environment Protection Authority into the modern era		19.9			
Illegal dumping strikeforce		2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3
Suburban Development					
Metropolitan Partnerships		3.0	3.0		
New trails for suburban Melbourne – Metropolitan Partnerships Program		2.0			
Total output initiatives (a)	23.7	256.6	59.4	43.6	37.7

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Notes:

(a) Table may not add due to rounding.

# Climate Change

#### Meeting the Government's climate change obligations

Funding will be provided for developing sector mitigation pledges for the electricity, industry, built environment, transport, agriculture and land sectors, to ensure interim emissions reduction targets required under the *Climate Change Act 2017* are met. The Government will also invest in building partnerships and relationships with interjurisdictional networks, Under2 MOU and The Climate Group for climate change action to better understand and manage critical climate change risks to the Victorian economy and community.

This initiative will be funded from the Sustainability Fund.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Climate Change output.

#### Preparing the Barwon region for climate change and improving access to public land

Funding will be provided to build the Barwon region's capacity to respond to climate change impacts by identifying vulnerable locations and assets to inform future investment and adaptation plans. The key areas of focus will be renewal of coastal infrastructure on public land and landscape-scale adaptation and emergency management.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Climate Change output.

# Effective Water Management and Supply

# **Boosting recreational water use**

Funding will be provided to improve the recreational use and environmental health of priority waterways and storages. This will support greater community access to, and use of, key waterways, storages and recreational fishing locations.

This initiative will be funded from the Environmental Contribution Levy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

#### **Greening the Pipeline**

Funding will be provided for the next section of the *Greening the Pipeline* project, which transforms the heritage-listed Main Outfall Sewer reserve in Wyndham into parkland, including adaptation of the *Integrated Water Management Framework for Victoria* where appropriate.

This initiative will be funded from the Growth Areas Infrastructure Contribution.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

#### Mitigating the risk from old dams and retarding basins

Funding will be provided to the Ballarat City Council, Loddon Shire Council and Southern Grampians Shire Council to assess and ensure the safety of a flood-retarding basin in Ballarat and two dams in Inglewood and Dunkeld.

This initiative will be funded from the Environmental Contribution Levy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

#### Pakenham sewerage treatment plant

Funding will be provided to develop a business case to upgrade the Pakenham sewerage treatment plant.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

#### Smarter use of water in our cities and towns

Government co-contributions will support integrated water management projects such as stormwater harvesting, recycling and re-use to improve greenery in community open spaces including sport grounds and parklands.

This initiative will be funded from the Environmental Contribution Levy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

# Victoria's contribution to the Murray-Darling Basin Authority

As a signatory to the Murray-Darling Basin Agreement, Victoria makes an annual contribution to the Murray-Darling Basin Authority (MDBA). The MDBA promotes and coordinates planning and management for the sustainable use of land, water and environmental resources on behalf of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, Queensland and the Australian Capital Territory.

This initiative will be funded from the Environmental Contribution Levy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

#### Water efficiency programs

Funding will be provided to continue the delivery of the Community Rebate Program and the Schools Water Efficiency Program. Since their introduction, the programs have helped individuals in vulnerable and hardship situations and schools save a total of 4.78 billion litres of drinking water. This initiative will expand the programs to include more individuals and schools and supports the Government's *Target 155* water saving campaign.

This initiative will be funded from the Environmental Contribution Levy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

# Yarra River Action Plan - Next steps

Funding will be provided to implement the next steps of the Government's Yarra River Action Plan. The initiative will help finalise the Yarra strategic plan, which will introduce stronger planning controls along the Yarra, protecting this iconic riverscape from development. The plan will help preserve the natural landscape and biodiversity within the Yarra's corridor and will recognise, protect and promote Traditional Owner cultural values and heritage values of the Yarra.

This initiative will be funded from the Environmental Contribution Levy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

#### Energy

#### Capturing the benefits of Victoria's renewable energy contracts

The Government has established a Victorian Renewable Energy Target to achieve 25 per cent renewable electricity generation by 2020 and 40 per cent by 2025. Through the Victorian Renewable Energy Auction Scheme, the State will enter into and manage a number of contracts for wind and solar projects across Victoria. Funding is provided to enhance the State's commercial capability to negotiate and deliver these significant projects.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Energy output.

#### Hume renewable energy strategy

Funding will be provided to develop a renewable energy strategy for the Hume Region to facilitate the uptake of renewable energy and maximise benefits to the region from energy system transformation.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Energy output.

#### **Power Saving Bonus**

To ensure all Victorians are getting the best possible deal on their electricity bills, the Government will provide a \$50 payment to all Victorian households that use Victorian Energy Compare to search for the cheapest electricity plan. Victorian Energy Compare is an independent Victorian Government tool that helps households find the best deal from all energy retailers.

The Power Saving Bonus will encourage households to check the competitiveness of their current electricity plan on Victorian Energy Compare, and will raise awareness of the savings that can be achieved by regularly reviewing their plan.

To be eligible, households must use Victorian Energy Compare between 1 July 2018 and 31 December 2018.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Energy output.

# Supporting energy reform

The Government will ensure Victorian consumers and businesses benefit from the modernisation of the national energy sector by supporting and influencing the transformation of energy market regulations by the Council of Australian Governments' Energy Council. Funding will be provided to meet Victoria's contribution commitments under the Australian Energy Market Funding Agreement and ensures Victoria is equipped to prepare complex analysis and advice on Victoria's position on national and state regulatory reform areas.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Energy output.

# **Environment and Biodiversity**

#### Air quality strategy

An air quality strategy will be developed to guide the monitoring, assessment, reporting and management of air pollution in Victoria to support the Government's commitment to clean air for all Victorians.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Environment and Biodiversity output.

#### Caring for our environment - Faunal emblems

Victoria's faunal emblems will be better protected through habitat protection and enhancement, and restoration activities to safeguard populations of the helmeted honeyeater and the Leadbeater's possum.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Environment and Biodiversity output.

#### Caring for our environment - Tackling weeds and pests

The existing Good Neighbour Program and Alpine Horse Strategy will receive additional funding to protect the natural environment by managing the threat from feral animals and invasive plant species. The Good Neighbour Program focuses on invasive plant management, at the interface between public and private land, thereby continuing to support agricultural productivity.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Environment and Biodiversity output.

#### Clean-up of contaminated public land

Work will begin on environmental assessments at sites including Truganina Park and Merriwa Park, and remediating land contamination at Lysterfield, Winchelsea and Geelong shooting ranges, as well as assessment of North Wangaratta and Sebastopol shooting ranges.

This initiative will be funded from the Sustainability Fund.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Environment and Biodiversity output.

#### Protecting people and the environment from hazardous waste

Victoria's approach to hazardous waste management will be strengthened by establishing a database and monitoring system, identifying opportunities to better manage disposal of this type of waste and developing a hazardous waste policy. Research will also be conducted to reduce risks to health and the environment.

This initiative will be funded from the Charter Fund and the Environment Protection Fund.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Environment and Biodiversity output.

# **Protecting Port Phillip Bay and its beaches**

Funding will be provided to help protect and manage marine and coastal environments by continuing the Port Phillip Bay Beaches Renourishment Program and developing a Port Phillip Bay Improvement Plan to improve stewardship of the bay, water quality and marine biodiversity.

This initiative will be funded from the Sustainability Fund.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Environment and Biodiversity output.

#### Recycling industry assistance package

The Government will provide funding to councils and the recycling industry to ensure the continuing kerbside collection of household recyclable waste. A strategic plan for the transition of the recycling industry will continue to be developed.

This initiative will be funded from the Sustainability Fund.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Environment and Biodiversity output.

#### Land Use Victoria

#### **Annual land valuations**

Additional funding for land valuations will be provided to aid implementation of changes to the *Valuation Land Act 1960*, which centralised responsibility for statutory property valuations with the Valuer-General Victoria from the 2019 revaluation year.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Land Use Victoria output.

#### Land Use Victoria

Additional funding will be provided to Land Use Victoria for the Government Land Information Service and a new online platform, which will be established to simplify access to information on government land.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Land Use Victoria output.

#### Local Government

#### Arts and cultural precinct at Jacksons Hill

Funding will be provided, in partnership with Hume City Council, to implement the first stage of the community arts precinct at Jacksons Hill. This will improve the precinct's condition and accessibility.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Local Government output.

#### **Growing Suburbs Fund**

The 2018-19 round of the Growing Suburbs Fund will be increased from \$25 million to \$75 million to boost the number of community infrastructure projects delivered in Melbourne's interface councils. Infrastructure such as parks, community centres, town centres, swimming pools and cultural facilities will be built or upgraded.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Local Government output.

#### **Rural council transformation**

Funding will be provided for a grants program to help rural councils across Victoria to set up collaborative procurement and improve their financial management strategies.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land ,Water and Planning's Local Government output.

# Management of Public Land and Forests

# Delivering greater community value from our forests

Funding will be provided to deliver modernised Regional Forest Agreements with the Commonwealth, and improve forest management and regulatory arrangements in Victoria. This will, in turn, better protect the environment and improve certainty for industry. This initiative will be underpinned by community engagement to determine the highest and best value use of our forests, which will inform forest policy and planning, increase transparency and effectiveness in managing environmental values, and improve industry sustainability and viability.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Management of Public Lands and Forests output.

#### Metropolitan open space strategy pilot

Funding will be provided to pilot a metropolitan open space strategy to adopt a proactive and strategic approach to open space and park planning, taking into consideration forecast population growth, dwelling numbers and open space supply and demand.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Management of Public Lands and Forests output.

#### Victoria's great outdoors

Funding will be provided to enhance camping experiences in Victoria's parks and forests by improving Parks Victoria's booking system and providing discounts to shoulder and off-peak camping for seniors, students and concession card holders.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Management of Public Land and Forests output.

#### **Werribee Open Range Zoo expansion**

Funding will be provided for the planning and design of potential future development at the Werribee Open Range Zoo.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Management of Public Land and Forests output.

#### Parks Victoria

# Securing the benefits of parks for all Victorians

Parks Victoria will be resourced to maintain 130 existing park ranger positions in regional Victoria to manage natural resources and provide services, helping visitors enjoy Victoria's comprehensive parks estate. The Shrine to the Sea project will also link Domain Gardens and the Shrine of Remembrance with Port Phillip Bay through better pedestrian and cycling links. Works include a pedestrian underpass, shared trails, bridges and points of interest commemorating the life and culture of Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Parks Victoria output.

# Planning, Building and Heritage

# Additional heritage funding

Additional funding will be provided in 2018-19 to the Living Heritage program, which targets state-significant heritage buildings for repair and restoration works.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# Additional resources for planning

Funding will be provided to increase capacity within the planning system, including the timely assessment of the record level of new planning applications and planning amendments.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

#### **Building a safer Victoria**

The Victorian Cladding Taskforce was established in response to safety issues presented by non-compliant combustible cladding on buildings. The work of the taskforce will continue, along with increased compliance inspections by the Victorian Building Authority. An audit will be conducted of premises and public buildings identified by the taskforce as being at higher risk. The Department will also develop a legislative change program.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# **Building better apartments**

In 2017-18 the Government introduced better apartment design standards, which have led to a positive transformation in the internal amenity of apartments in Victoria. The Government is continuing its investment and commitment to reform by providing funding for the development of new exterior apartment design standards, which will deliver a range of benefits, including improvements in the quality of building and finishes, and a higher quality public realm.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# Fishermans Bend - From planning to delivering

Funding will be provided to continue the operations of the Fishermans Bend taskforce to undertake planning for the redevelopment of the Fishermans Bend precinct.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# Providing planning certainty for managed growth

Funding will be provided to safeguard significant environmental assets, while providing planning certainty for managed growth. Asset funding will also be provided for upgrades to significant parks, wetlands and waterways.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's:

- Management of Public Land and Forests output; and
- Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# Reforming local government planning

Funding will be provided to implement the third stage of Smart Planning in councils, including the development of a new format for local planning schemes and the creation of a planning dashboard.

The alignment of local planning schemes to the State's reformed planning provisions will reduce permit requirements and simplify planning schemes. The planning performance dashboard will bring together different monitoring data from permit, planning amendment and urban development processes to better understand planning outcomes. This will reduce transaction costs and improve consistency and accessibility to information for planning proponents.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# Streamlining for growth

The Victorian Planning Authority will receive funding to accelerate the sub-division of land for sale. Actions will include reducing capacity constraints on council approval processes, reducing delays associated with utility approvals, and improving guidelines for councils and developers to reduce uncertainty associated with turning precinct structure plans into subdivision permits.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# Statutory Activities and Environment Protection

# Bringing the Environment Protection Authority into the modern era

Funding will be provided for the Environment Protection Authority to ensure it can continue to meet its current and future obligations and deliver core services and activities to protect Victoria's environment and health from pollution and waste. This includes preventing harm to the community, providing timely and accessible information on the condition of our environment, enforcing compliance with environmental obligations and responding to pollution and emergency incidents.

This initiative will be funded from the Municipal and Industrial Landfill Levy.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Statutory Activities and Environment Protection output.

# Illegal dumping strikeforce

The Environment Protection Authority's illegal dumping strikeforce will receive continued funding to address illegal dumping of industrial waste in Victoria.

This initiative will be funded from the Sustainability Fund.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Statutory Activities and Environment Protection output.

# Suburban Development

# **Metropolitan Partnerships**

Funding will be provided to continue and expand current functions and resources of the Suburban Development portfolio and establish a seed funding pool to support departments in addressing Metropolitan Partnerships' priorities, including those priorities identified as needing further development work prior to funding.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Suburban Development output.

#### New trails for suburban Melbourne – Metropolitan Partnerships Program

Funding will be provided to deliver key cycling and hiking trails contained in the Northern Trails Strategy and the Eastern Trails Strategy. This investment will improve liveability through recreational opportunities and boost tourism.

This initiative is a priority for the six Metropolitan Partnerships.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Suburban Development output.

# **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.14: Asset initiatives – Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning (\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Effective Water Management and Supply						
Water security for East Grampians		10.0	17.0	5.0		32.0
Water security for Mitiamo		8.0	2.2			10.2
Management of Public Land and Forests						
National Water Sports Centre and Melbourne Cable Park infrastructure upgrades		3.0				3.0
Parks Victoria						
Improving the Olinda Precinct		2.1				2.1
Securing the benefits of parks for all Victorians	i	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	13.0
Planning, Building and Heritage						
Land acquisition at Jacksons Hill (a)	tbc	tbc	tbc	tbc	tbc	tbc
Providing planning certainty for managed growth		4.0	4.0			8.0
Reforming local government planning		4.9				4.9
Total asset initiatives (b)		35.3	26.4	8.3	3.3	73.2

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Notes

# Effective Water Management and Supply

# **Water security for East Grampians**

Funding will be provided for the construction of approximately 1 600 kilometres of stock and domestic pipeline to provide a secure water supply for up to 530 000 hectares of unserviced land in the Grampians region. This will improve water security for farmers and communities and help guard against the impacts of future droughts.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

#### Water security for Mitiamo

Funding will be provided to construct a reticulated water supply for the 75 000 hectare area surrounding the town of Mitiamo in north-central Victoria. This will expand the water grid and improve irrigation efficiency in the region.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Effective Water Management and Supply output.

<sup>(</sup>a) Funding is not reported at this time as commercial arrangements are still to be finalised.

<sup>(</sup>b) Table may not add due to rounding.

# Management of Public Land and Forests

# National Water Sports Centre and Melbourne Cable Park infrastructure upgrades

The National Water Sports Centre on the Patterson River will be upgraded to improve facilities at the site, including the access road, carpark and shedding. The site is used for a range of water-based activities, including rowing, water skiing, canoeing, kayaking, jet skiing, boat shows and training sessions. The adjacent Melbourne Cable Park will benefit from these upgrades.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Management of Public Land and Forests output.

#### Parks Victoria

# **Improving the Olinda Precinct**

Funding will be provided for the Olinda Precinct Project to transform the former Olinda golf course site into public parklands to provide local residents and visitors with recreational and sporting opportunities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Parks Victoria output.

# Securing the benefits of parks for all Victorians

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Planning, Building and Heritage

#### Land acquisition at Jacksons Hill

Funding will be provided for the land acquisition at Jacksons Hill in Sunbury from Victoria University. This will ensure the land is used in accordance with the masterplan being developed with community input, including respecting the site's heritage buildings and values, and setting aside land for the proposed expansion of the special school and a new secondary school. Significant portions of the site will also be reserved for public open space in line with community feedback.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's Planning, Building and Heritage output.

# Providing planning certainty for managed growth

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Reforming local government planning

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

# **Output initiatives**

Table 1.15: Output initiatives – Department of Health and Human Services (\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Acute Health Services					
Better Care Victoria Innovation Fund		10.0	15.0		
Improving access to elective surgery (a)		217.6	47.0	48.2	49.4
Improving access to the Victorian Patient Transport Assistance Scheme		2.1			
Meeting hospital services demand (a)		545.6	352.7	362.0	371.4
Responding to people's end of life care choices		2.4	0.9	1.6	1.6
Supporting parents of a stillborn or newborn baby death <sup>(b)</sup>		0.0	0.0		
Winter Blitz <sup>(a)</sup>	50.0				
Ageing, Aged and Home Care					
Elder abuse family counselling and mediation service		2.2	2.4	0.7	0.7
Future provision of public sector residential aged care		26.6			
Ambulance Services					
Supporting demand for ambulance services		15.2	13.0	13.3	13.6
Child Protection and Family Services					
Better assisting children in the statutory child protection system		72.9	75.4	77.2	
Better Futures – Supporting young care leavers		2.3			
Child and family services		1.0	2.0	3.7	3.7
Civil claims costs for historical institutional child abuse		7.7			
Family violence therapeutic and flexible support		22.6	22.7	2.2	2.3
Improving home-based care for children in out-of-home care		69.7	71.4	73.2	
Improving the quality of services provided to prevent child abuse and neglect		5.0	4.2	0.3	0.3
Intervening earlier to strengthen responses to families		44.9	47.1		
New model of kinship care	13.3	20.2			
OPEN Centre for Excellence		1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Therapeutic approaches for children in care with complex needs		52.1	45.4	21.2	21.9
<b>Concessions to Pensioners and Beneficiaries</b>					
Utility Relief Grant Scheme (concessions)		5.0	5.3	5.6	5.9
Disability Services					
Supporting the transition to the National Disability Insurance Scheme		1.8	2.7		
Drug Services					
Grampians residential rehabilitation facility (a)		1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Empowering Individuals and Communities	2017 20	2010 15	2013 20	2020 21	
Community Sports Infrastructure Fund		60.0			
Community sports infrastructure loans		0.8	1.3	1.5	1.5
Delivering on the State Disability Plan		3.8	5.1	0.3	
Significant Sporting Events Program		4.1	4.4	4.7	4.7
State Netball and Hockey Centre redevelopment		0.2	0.1	0.8	1.5
State Sport Centres Trust operational and capital funding		4.7			
Strengthening youth engagement		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Supporting Neighbourhood Houses		5.0	5.3	5.6	5.9
Victorian Major Stadia Funding Program		72.7	91.2	60.2	6.9
Volunteering		0.3	0.2		
Women and girls in sport		77.0	5.0		
Family Violence Service Delivery					
Industry Plan for Family Violence Prevention and Response		5.0			
Gender Equality and the Prevention of Family Violence					
Improving gender equality in Victorian communities		3.3	2.1	2.1	2.1
Preventing family violence in Victoria		6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0
Housing Assistance					
After-hours refuge responses for victims of family violence		6.4	6.8	7.1	7.4
High-Rise Fire Upgrade Program		0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Homelessness and Rough Sleeping Action Plan		9.9	10.6	2.2	1.2
Housing First Response pilot		0.3			
Increase family violence crisis properties		1.3			
National Housing and Homelessness Agreement (c)		23.9			
Mental Health					
Meeting clinical services demand (a)		41.9	58.4	63.5	68.7
Perinatal package <sup>(a)</sup>		1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Reforming clinical mental health services (a)		40.1	83.4	102.5	118.8
Suicide prevention training and capability program		0.1			
Public Health					
Child and youth vaccination		0.7			
Health and medical research for bone marrow biology		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Healthy Heart and Prevention Lab		5.5			
Influenza vaccination program		6.1			
Total output initiatives (d)	63.3	1 512.0	993.4	871.8	702.0

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Notes:

<sup>(</sup>a) These initiatives contribute to activity that attracts Commonwealth funding under the National Health Reform Agreement. Estimates of the Commonwealth's contribution are included.

<sup>(</sup>b) Funding represented as 0.0 due to rounding.

<sup>(</sup>c) Comprises State Government funding only.

<sup>(</sup>d) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### Acute Health Services

#### **Better Care Victoria Innovation Fund**

The Better Care Victoria Innovation Fund will receive funding to enable continued investment in public hospital-led improvement and innovation projects to enhance access to services and improve health service quality and performance.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services':

- Admitted Services output; and
- Non-Admitted Services output.

# Improving access to elective surgery

Additional funding will be provided to improve access to elective surgery, respond to demand and reduce waiting times.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# Improving access to the Victorian Patient Transport Assistance Scheme

The Victorian Patient Transport Assistance Scheme will receive additional funding in 2018-19 to provide travel and accommodation subsidies to rural and regional Victorians who are required to travel long distances to receive specialist medical care.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# Meeting hospital services demand

Funding will be provided to respond to growing patient demand across Victoria. Additional funding is provided for emergency department presentations, critical care admissions, maternity admissions, outpatient services, sub-acute care services, palliative care services, chemotherapy treatments and radiotherapy treatments.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services':

- Acute Training and Development output;
- Admitted Services output;
- Emergency Services output;
- Non Admitted Services output; and
- Small Rural Services Acute Health output.

# Responding to people's end of life care choices

Funding will be provided for the safe and effective implementation of the *Voluntary Assisted Dying Act 2017*. This will include supporting the work of an Implementation Taskforce and Secretariat, the establishment and operation of the Voluntary Assisted Dying Review Board and the delivery of Voluntary Assisted Dying.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services':

- Acute Training and Development output; and
- Non-Admitted Services output.

# Supporting parents of a stillborn or newborn baby death

This initiative will also provide an additional 10 cuddle cots to public maternity services to allow more women and families the opportunity to spend time with their baby following stillbirth or early death.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

#### Winter Blitz

Funding will be provided to support health services to prepare for the 2018 winter flu season. As part of this funding, health services will address their local winter demand in a range of ways that best suit their community's needs, for example, putting on more doctors and nurses, or opening more beds to treat more patients.

This initiative contribute to the Department of Health and Human Services'

- Admitted Services output; and
- Emergency Services output.

# Ageing, Aged and Home Care

# Elder abuse family counselling and mediation service

An integrated model of care to respond to suspected elder abuse will continue to be trialled, offering specialist clinical advice and family counselling and mediation services from five locations across Victoria. Community awareness events will also be held to increase community understanding of elder abuse as a form of family violence.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Service's Family Violence Service Delivery output.

# Future provision of public sector residential aged care

Public sector residential aged care services will continue to provide high-quality care to vulnerable aged persons, including those with mental health issues.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services':

- Clinical Care output; and
- Residential Aged Care output.

#### **Ambulance Services**

# Supporting demand for ambulance services

An additional 90 paramedics and 12 ambulance vehicles will be provided to meet increases in demand for ambulance services. A further 39 paramedics and nurses will continue to support Ambulance Victoria's secondary triage service. This, alongside mental health and occupation violence training for paramedics and continued service in Nagambie, will ensure recent improvements in ambulance response times are maintained.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services:

- Ambulance Emergency Services output; and
- Ambulance Non-Emergency Services output.

# Child Protection and Family Services

# Better assisting children in the statutory child protection system

The Government will provide continued support for children at risk by maintaining the expansion of the child protection workforce with an additional 450 workers. Additional funding for the After Hours Child Protection Emergency Service will be continued, contributing to improvements in timeliness of call answering and providing emergency options at short notice. The Specialist Intervention Unit will also be continued, providing expert interventions and surge capacity across the State to areas experiencing demand pressure.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

#### Better Futures – Supporting young care leavers

Funding will be provided for extending the trial of a new way of delivering supports to young care leavers in parts of Gippsland and south-east Melbourne. Better Futures proactively engages with young people as they are about to turn 16. The service connects them with a support worker who will assist them as they transition from out-of-home care into adulthood up until the age of 21.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

#### Child and family services

Universal services partnerships funding will embed child and family services practitioners in universal services. Practitioners will work alongside universal services and the collaborative partnerships to provide early help to families as soon as parenting problems arise or more support is needed. Support will prevent escalation of their problems and divert them from involvement with more targeted child and family services or child protection. The practitioners will also strengthen community and peer support around these families.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

#### Civil claims costs for historical institutional child abuse

The management and settlement of civil claims for historical institutional child abuse will be continued, with additional funding provided to meet the forecast liability in 2018-19. This is an interim measure until the impact of the implementation of the National Redress Scheme is better understood.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

# Family violence therapeutic and flexible support

Approximately 6 500 flexible support packages will be provided each year for a further two years to enable victim survivors of family violence to access counselling and therapeutic supports to aid recovery. In addition, adolescent family violence services will provide more families with access to therapeutic intervention to help stop violence in the home, and prevent escalation into justice and statutory services.

The Wyndham Multidisciplinary Centre will be funded to provide a range of specialist services for victim survivors of sexual assault and family violence. The Centre, to be open from mid-2018, will provide timely, accessible and coordinated responses to victim survivors in the region.

Victims of sexual abuse will receive additional timely support each year, and the statewide sexual assault crisis line will employ additional social workers to address demand pressures.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

#### Improving home-based care for children in out-of-home care

Funding will be provided to the out-of-home care placement system to manage the demand for statutory services across all home-based care types for children who are unable to live safely with their families. Continued support will also be provided to carers through continuing the Carer Kafé training program and continuing flexible support for foster, kinship and permanent carers to promote stable placements for children and young people in care.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

# Improving the quality of services provided to prevent child abuse and neglect

Funding will be provided to enable the expansion of evidence-based program trials that aim to prevent the abuse and neglect of children. These programs will provide intensive weekly support to parents with children and young people, and engage families where child protection has been involved, including children already removed from parental care for whom reunification is a goal. In addition, they will assist families with serious clinical needs to reduce the reoccurrence of abuse and focus on the emotional connection between parents and children.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services Child Protection and Family Services output.

# Intervening earlier to strengthen responses to families

Early intervention family service programs will be funded to continue to support vulnerable families facing challenges though Child FIRST assessments to identify their needs and maintaining a range of family services to provide them with more intensive assistance. Support programs focused on early years interventions will be continued such as Cradle to Kinder, Healthy Mothers Healthy Babies and Right@Home.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services':

- Child Protection and Family Services output; and
- Community Health Care output.

# New model of kinship care

To align with the Government's Roadmap for Reform: Strong families, safe children commitment, a new model of kinship care has been implemented to enhance placement quality, stability and support and to support the Aboriginal Child Placement Principle. The model will identify kinship networks early, strengthen reunification where appropriate, promote placement quality and support children and young people living with kinship families to thrive and promote placement stability, including reducing the likelihood of entry into residential care.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services Child Protection and Family Services output.

#### **OPEN Centre for Excellence**

The Outcomes, Practice and Evidence Network (OPEN), an initiative of the Centre for Excellence in Child and Family Welfare, will receive continued funding to bring together service providers, funders, policy-makers, intermediary organisations, service users, program developers and researchers to drive evidence-informed practice and innovation across the service delivery system. This initiative will also provide funding for Victoria's network of Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations (ACCO) to identify innovation within those services and build the skills and capabilities of the ACCO workforce.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services Child Protection and Family Services output.

# Therapeutic approaches for children in care with complex needs

Children and young people who cannot live safely at home will be supported to maintain or transition to home-based placements through a range of therapeutic treatment options. This includes continuation of the Treatment Foster Care Oregon (TFCO) model, providing intensive supports to children and their birth families, and 162 Targeted Care Packages to reduce reliance on residential care and increase capacity to access family or home-based care through support for children and young people. 'Stand-up' staffing in residential care units will also be funded to continue to improve the care, safety and supervision of children and young people in residential care.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Child Protection and Family Services output.

# Concessions to Pensioners and Beneficiaries

# **Utility Relief Grant Scheme (concessions)**

The Utility Relief Grant Scheme provides temporary financial assistance to households for overdue electricity, gas or water bills. The Government will increase the cap from \$500 to \$650 per grant to provide additional support for households under significant financial duress.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Concessions to Pensioners and Beneficiaries output.

# **Disability Services**

# Supporting the transition to the National Disability Insurance Scheme

Funding will be provided to prepare for and facilitate the implementation of the National Disability Insurance Scheme (NDIS), including through the intensive support and other operational teams, to assist individuals entering the scheme.

The NDIS is the biggest national social reform since the introduction of Medicare. The Government is committed to the successful rollout of the NDIS for people with disability and their families via its transition support program and other support activities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Disability Services output.

# **Drug Services**

# **Grampians residential rehabilitation facility**

The Grampians residential rehabilitation facility funded in the 2017-18 Budget will begin operations, providing treatment for up to 80 people a year. This new facility will improve services to residents of regional Victoria who would otherwise be required to travel to Melbourne to access treatment.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Drug Treatment and Rehabilitation output.

# **Empowering Individuals and Communities**

# **Community Sports Infrastructure Fund**

The Government will provide grants to community sporting organisations to improve existing community sports infrastructure, increase access and participation, deliver new infrastructure to meet current and future demand in growth areas, and provide financial assistance to applicants to meet the costs of project delivery.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Sport and Recreation output.

# **Community sports infrastructure loans**

The Government will establish a community sports infrastructure loans scheme to provide low-interest loans to eligible applicants for new and improved community sports infrastructure. This will reduce the financial burden on local government and sporting clubs to meet demand and encourage broader and more inclusive participation. This new financing model complements the Community Sports Infrastructure Fund.

# **Delivering on the State Disability Plan**

Key priorities of the *State Disability Plan 2017-20* will continue to be delivered, supporting people with disability through:

- increasing employment and participation across the Victorian Public Sector;
- funding for a feasibility study to make Geelong a more accessible city;
- extending the reach of disability advocacy organisations to assist an additional 300 clients per year;
- expanding the Changing Places program to create 11 new, fully-accessible public toilets and changing facilities; and
- enable tailored and improved beach access at Carrum Beach for people with disability.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Disability Services output.

# **Significant Sporting Events Program**

The Significant Sporting Events Program will continue to fund national and international sporting events across Victoria. These events enable high-performance pathways, assist in meeting the objectives of State sporting association strategic plans, provide content for Victoria's world-class facilities, improve regional liveability and provide opportunities for women and girls to compete in sporting events on home soil.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Sport and Recreation output.

# **State Netball and Hockey Centre redevelopment**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

# State Sport Centres Trust operational and capital funding

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Strengthening youth engagement

Additional Empower Youth projects will be delivered to strengthen the health and wellbeing of young people at risk of disengagement, enable their participation in community, engage them in education and training, and enhance their pathways to employment. Funded organisations will engage youth workers, broker local partnerships, undertake outreach and provide intensive, coordinated support.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Youth Affairs output.

# **Supporting Neighbourhood Houses**

Neighbourhood Houses play an important role in building social capital in local communities and improving health, wellbeing and resilience. Funding will be provided to increase support to the Neighbourhood House coordination program, including additional coordination hours to provide more access to services, and activities to build stronger communities and support the needs of local people.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Community Participation output.

# Victorian Major Stadia Funding Program

Funding will be provided to assist with the redevelopment of Etihad Stadium and the National Sports Museum at the Melbourne Cricket Ground. Funding will also be provided to plan future redevelopments at Whitten Oval in Footscray and Eureka Stadium in Ballarat. The Victorian Major Stadia Funding Program will help meet identified priorities to improve Victoria's network of stadia and arenas in Melbourne and regional Victoria and maintain Victoria's world-leading position and reputation in sport and major events.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Sport and Recreation output.

# Volunteering

Funding will be provided to support enhanced capacity and capability development in the volunteering sector through leadership training and application of technology. These activities will implement a number of key initiatives outlined in the Strategic Priorities of the Minister Council for Volunteers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Community Participation output.

#### Women and girls in sport

Gender equality and opportunities for women and girls to participate in sport will be advanced with the establishment of a professional women's sports fund. The fund will be used to develop or upgrade a number of facilities for professional women's sport, including: Melbourne Victory Football Academy; Rugby League State Centre of Excellence; Casey Fields; Whitten Oval; Moorabbin Oval; Ikon Park and Victoria Park to deliver new and improved infrastructure and better accommodate women's sport.

The Female Friendly Facilities Fund will also be expanded to provide grants for developing community pavilions, playing grounds, courts and lighting, to ensure women and girls can access appropriate community sporting facilities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Sport and Recreation output.

# Family Violence Service Delivery

# **Industry Plan for Family Violence Prevention and Response**

Funding will be provided for implementation of initiatives under the *Industry Plan for Family Violence Protection and Response*.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Family Violence Service Delivery output.

# Gender Equality and the Prevention of Family Violence

# Improving gender equality in Victorian communities

Gender equality initiatives and programs will receive funding to continue the implementation of the gender equality strategy, *Safe and Strong*. Programs will be run in the public sector, private sector workplaces, sporting organisations and other settings, including programs supporting women of diverse backgrounds. This investment will include a grant to the Queen Victoria Women's Centre to fund building restoration and maintenance.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Gender Equality and the Prevention of Family Violence output.

# **Preventing family violence in Victoria**

Behavioural change campaigns and a range of initiatives will receive continued funding to support *Free from violence*, Victoria's strategy to prevent family violence and all forms of violence against women. Initiatives will target workplaces, diverse communities, adults, adolescents and older people.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Gender Equality and the Prevention of Family Violence Policy and Programs Output.

# **Housing Assistance**

# After-hours refuge responses for victims of family violence

Up to 12 family violence refuges will be funded to continue to provide secure, after-hours crisis accommodation for women and children seeking immediate support. After-hours operation allows providers to refer and accept women and children with the greatest need and at the highest risk.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Housing Assistance output.

# **High-Rise Fire Upgrade Program**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Homelessness and Rough Sleeping Action Plan**

The Government will deliver a package of initiatives to address homelessness and rough sleeping, aligned with the Homelessness and Rough Sleeping Action Plan and targeted at the most vulnerable cohorts, including those escaping family violence. This includes 20 additional one-bedroom modular units with intensive onsite support, multidisciplinary housing teams to support complex clients through assertive outreach, three additional accommodation projects and continuing the family violence headlessing program.

This initiative will contribute to the Department of Health and Human Services' Housing Assistance output.

# **Housing First Response pilot**

A feasibility study will be undertaken to identify locally appropriate responses to homelessness in the Central Highlands (inclusive of municipalities such as Ararat, Pyrenees, Ballarat, Hepburn, Moorabool and Golden Plains) and a business case will be developed for a future Central Highlands Housing First Response pilot.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services Housing Assistance output.

# Increase family violence crisis properties

Funding will be provided for additional family violence crisis properties in the Wimmera South Mallee area. This will improve local access to services for women facing family violence.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Housing Assistance output.

# **National Housing and Homelessness Agreement**

Funding will be provided in 2018-19 for Victoria to match the Commonwealth's contribution for homelessness services under the proposed National Housing and Homelessness Agreement. The funding will support vulnerable Victorians who are homeless or at risk of homelessness, including children and young people, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people, people who have experienced family violence, people exiting institutional care, older people and veterans.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Housing Assistance output.

#### Mental Health

# Meeting clinical services demand

Increasing demand for mental health services will be addressed through the provision of operational funding for 89 newly built and existing acute inpatient beds, and increased community-based service hours for approximately 12 800 people over four years.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Clinical Care output.

# Perinatal package

Support will be continued for prevention and early detection of perinatal depression for new mothers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Clinical Care output.

# Reforming clinical mental health services

Six new emergency department mental health and alcohol and other drug crisis hubs will be established, with six ambulatory services short-stay units to be built at Monash Medical Centre, St Vincent's, Geelong, Royal Melbourne, Sunshine and Frankston hospital emergency departments. This, alongside more intensive services, in the community and in Preventative and Recovery Care units (PARCs), will help reduce pressure on emergency departments.

Complex clients will receive additional supports, including through the expansion of the Multiple and Complex Needs Initiative. An additional 3 000 people per year experiencing mental health crisis will be supported through Hospital Outreach Post-suicide Engagement at six sites. The mental health workforce will also be supported to minimise occupational violence in inpatient units.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Clinical Care output.

# Suicide prevention training and capability program

A one-hour suicide prevention training program will be developed and delivered in the Great South Coast Region to increase capacity within the community to recognise, and respond to, those at risk of suicide. The training will be delivered to representatives from 350 businesses, sporting and community groups.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services Mental Health Community Support Services output.

#### Public Health

# Child and youth vaccination

Meningococcal ACWY vaccines will be offered to all year 10 students, and 15-year-olds not in school, during the 2018 school year. In addition to school immunisation sessions, local governments will implement strategies to increase uptake.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Health Protection output.

# Health and medical research for bone marrow biology

A Centre of Research Excellence for bone marrow biology will be established in Melbourne to help accelerate the work of Maddie Riewoldt's Vision in finding a cure for bone marrow failure syndromes.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Public Health Development, Research and Support output.

# **Healthy Heart and Prevention Lab**

A locally-driven approach to target preventable health outcomes will be undertaken in the Loddon Campaspe region (inclusive of Campaspe, Central Goldfields, Greater Bendigo, Loddon, Macedon Ranges and Mount Alexander) and will contribute to reducing the incidence of preventable disease. The elements of this approach are: a Heart of Victoria Active Living Census; an Active Communities infrastructure program; and health and wellbeing brokers to build capacity and health and wellbeing throughout the region.

A Prevention Lab brand will be developed to improve the health and wellbeing of families in the Central Highlands region (inclusive of Ararat, Pyrenees, Ballarat, Hepburn, Moorabool and Golden Plains), and improving healthy eating habits and physical activity levels for people of the region.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services Health Advancement Output.

# Influenza vaccination program

The Government will fund free influenza vaccines for Victorian children aged six months to five years in 2018-19. In addition to administering vaccines, this initiative includes targeted campaigns to increase uptake and the effectiveness of the influenza vaccination program.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Health Protection output.

# **Asset initiatives**

(\$ million) Table 1.16: Asset initiatives – Department of Health and Human Services

Table 1.10. Asset illitiatives - Dep	ai tillelit	Of ficaltif	ana mama	ii Jei vices	(7	1111111011)
	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Acute Health Services						
Ballarat Base Hospital expansion and redevelopment <sup>(a)</sup>		0.8	5.8	27.5	40.3	461.6
Cladding rectification works	10.0					10.0
Clinical technology refresh		12.0				12.0
Electronic medical records in Parkville (b)		22.7	55.1	46.0		123.8
Engineering infrastructure replacement program		25.0				25.0
Increasing critical care capacity		2.5				2.5
Medical equipment replacement program		35.0				35.0
Regional Health Infrastructure Fund boost		50.0				50.0
Sunshine Hospital emergency department		0.5	14.4	13.6	1.1	29.6
The Alfred Hospital urgent infrastructure		4.5	13.0	15.0	15.0	69.5
The new Footscray Hospital (c)	tbc	tbc	tbc	tbc	tbc	tbc
Victorian Heart Hospital (d)(e)	2.6	10.1	17.0	128.3	238.0	396.0
Wonthaggi Hospital expansion		2.0	30.0	28.0	20.0	115.0
Ambulance Services						
Supporting demand for ambulance service	es	3.3				3.3
Empowering Individuals and Communities						
Sports and recreation opportunities in our parks		15.4				15.4
State Netball and Hockey Centre redevelopment		20.1	33.0	8.9		62.0
State Sport Centres Trust operational and capital funding		9.0				9.0
Housing Assistance						
High-Rise Fire Upgrade Program		1.5	6.5	6.7	6.9	21.7
Homelessness and Rough Sleeping Action Plan		2.2				2.2
Mental Health						
Mental health and alcohol and drug facilities renewal		10.0				10.0
New regional alcohol and drug residential rehabilitation facilities		3.5	6.5	30.6		40.6
Reforming clinical mental health services		10.5	14.6	19.0	4.0	48.1
Youth Prevention and Recovery Care (PARC) Service		2.5	2.5	6.9		11.9
Total asset initiatives (f)	12.6	243.1	198.4	330.5	325.3	1 554.1

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Chapter 1

<sup>(</sup>a) TEI includes funding beyond 2021-22.

 <sup>(</sup>b) TEI includes \$37.1 million of funding from other sources.
 (c) Funding is not reported at this time as commercial arrangements are still to be finalised.

<sup>(</sup>d) TEI includes contributions from Monash University of \$65 million.

<sup>(</sup>e) This builds on funding provided in the 2016-17 Budget.

<sup>(</sup>f) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### Acute Health Services

# **Ballarat Base Hospital expansion and redevelopment**

The Government will redevelop Ballarat Health Services' Ballarat Base Hospital. This will provide Ballarat Health Services with additional capacity to meet the identified increases in service demand and meet contemporary best practice. The redevelopment will expand the operating theatre complex, inpatients units, provide a new emergency department, day treatment centre, acute mental health facility, expand the intensive care unit, clinical support, and the relocation of back of house functions. It will improve patient outcomes and experience, and the hospital's efficiency and effectiveness.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# **Cladding rectification works**

Urgent cladding rectification works and assessment are being undertaken for buildings within the Department of Health and Human Services' portfolio.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# Clinical technology refresh

The technical infrastructure required to support and deliver patient-related services such as diagnostic imaging, patient management systems and electronic medical records will be upgraded. This will improve operational stability of the delivery of information related to patient, diagnostics and other clinical services to the point-of-care.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

#### **Electronic medical records in Parkville**

A modern electronic medical records system will be implemented for the Parkville precinct, encompassing the Royal Melbourne, Peter MacCallum Cancer Centre and Royal Women's hospitals. This will enhance patient safety through improved clinical decision support and medication management.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# Engineering infrastructure replacement program

Critical engineering infrastructure that has reached the end of its useful life will be replaced in selected metropolitan, rural and regional hospitals. This includes lifts, boilers, insulation, communication systems and electrical upgrades, and will enable the continuity of health service delivery and compliance with regulatory requirements.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# Increasing critical care capacity

Critical care equipment will be delivered to support intensive care and neonatal intensive care services across Victoria's public hospitals and acute health services.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# Medical equipment replacement program

Critical medical equipment in metropolitan, rural and regional health services will continue to be replaced. The equipment supports operating suites, emergency departments, surgical wards, intensive care units, neonatal and maternity services, and specialist areas. This will reduce risks for patients and staff and improve service availability through the introduction of newer, more advanced medical equipment.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# **Regional Health Infrastructure Fund boost**

The Regional Health Infrastructure Fund will be boosted to continue to invest in minor capital projects, enhancing the quality and amenity of rural and regional health services, small rural health services, multipurpose services, public residential aged care services, bush nursing hospitals and centres, women's health services, Aboriginal Community Controlled Health Organisation and publically funded community palliative care services. This initiative will allow health services to respond to local priorities and maintain and enhance their service delivery capacity.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# **Sunshine Hospital emergency department**

Funding will be provided for the expansion and reconfiguration of the Sunshine Hospital emergency department, providing 31 extra treatment spaces. This will include new ambulance parking, new triage and waiting areas, fast-track suites, a new dedicated medical imaging suite, an expanded administration area, and a new psychiatric assessment and planning unit adjacent to the emergency department.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# The Alfred Hospital urgent infrastructure

Infrastructure works will be undertaken at the Alfred Hospital, including upgrading fire safety compliance and associated core building services works in the multi-level main ward.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# The new Footscray Hospital

Land will be acquired and site specific planning will be completed for the new Footscray hospital to cater for the growing demand for health services in Melbourne's inner west.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# **Victorian Heart Hospital**

The Government will build Australia's first specialist standalone heart hospital. The Victorian Heart Hospital will seek to advance cardiovascular care and deliver world-class research and education in the treatment and prevention of cardiovascular disease. The facility will be located at Monash University Clayton, and will bring together leading cardiac treatment, research and education. Monash University is a project partner that has committed financial and in-kind contributions to the project.

This initiative delivers on the Government's election commitment as published in *Labor's Financial Statement 2014*.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output.

# Wonthaggi Hospital expansion

Wonthaggi Hospital's facilities will be upgraded with expanded theatre and emergency department services, and a refurbished inpatient unit. The project will reduce the need for patient transfers by increasing the acuity of services provided on-site, provide better access to elective surgery for patients closer to their home, and ensure an overall improved patient experience.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Admitted Services output

#### **Ambulance Services**

#### Supporting demand for ambulance services

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Empowering Individuals and Communities**

# Sports and recreation opportunities in our parks

Funding will be provided to support the development of sporting facilities and play spaces, to increase opportunities for participation and meet the demand of local grass-roots sporting clubs to attract more participants.

This will include the construction of a shared-use pavilion for the regional netball courts at Fairlea Precinct at Yarra Bend Park. Other measures include upgrading sport and recreation facilities at Albert Park, new nature play spaces at Jells Park in Wheelers Hill, an additional netball court and cricket facility in Olinda Park, and an upgrade to Ryan's Reserve tennis and netball centre in Richmond.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Sport and Recreation Output.

# **State Netball and Hockey Centre redevelopment**

The State Netball and Hockey Centre in Parkville will be redeveloped to provide six new indoor netball courts, one indoor hockey court, a high-performance and conditioning gym, sports house and upgrades to amenity at the centre. It will also establish the inaugural Women in Sport Leadership Centre at this facility.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Sport and Recreation output.

# State Sport Centres Trust operational and capital funding

Funding will be provided to support the State Sport Centre Trust (SSCT) to continue operations and undertake asset renewals in 2018-19. The SSCT comprises Melbourne Sports and Aquatic Centre (MSAC), Lakeside Stadium, State Netball Hockey Centre, the MSAC Institute of Training and the Victorian Institute of Sport, and is an important multi-sport asset.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Sport and Recreation output.

#### Housing Assistance

#### **High-Rise Fire Upgrade Program**

Fire safety upgrades will be provided for public housing high-rise residential towers in the inner suburbs of Melbourne, including the installation of fire detection, sprinklers and smoke lobbies.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Housing Assistance output.

# **Homelessness and Rough Sleeping Action Plan**

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Mental Health

# Mental health and alcohol and drug facilities renewal

Funding will be provided for infrastructure and capital works in state-owned facilities to assist people with mental health, alcohol and other drug issues. These facilities provide bed-based acute and sub-acute services, community-based services and services for emergency departments. The works enable service innovations to enhance access and improve models of care through targeted improvements to ageing and poor quality facilities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Mental Health Community Support Services output.

# New regional alcohol and drug residential rehabilitation facilities

Three new rural residential drug rehabilitation treatment facilities, each with 30 beds, will be built in the Barwon, Gippsland and Hume regions. This will deliver a total of 90 additional beds to reduce wait times and improve treatment outcomes for clients. This builds on the Government's previously funded initiative to purchase three new sites for drug rehabilitation services in rural areas.

This initiative will contribute to the Department of Health and Human Services' Drug Treatment and Rehabilitation output.

#### Reforming clinical mental health services

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Youth Prevention and Recovery Care (PARC) Service

A new 20-bed residential facility for youth in the Melbourne metropolitan area will be funded to increase sub-acute mental health services in Melbourne's north-west. This will ensure young people with a mental illness have access to a flexible, safe and appropriate facility for short-stay admissions.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Health and Human Services' Clinical Care output.

# **DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND REGULATION**

# **Output initiatives**

Table 1.17: Output initiatives – Department of Justice and Regulation (\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Criminal Justice	2017 10	2010 13	2013 20	2020 21	
Assistance for victims of crime		3.6	3.6		
Extending the intermediary scheme to support		0.3	2.2		
victims in court					40.0
Increased legal assistance	1.4	5.2	7.8	9.8	13.0
Prompt and respectful death investigation services		5.0			
Strengthening the Victorian Prosecution Service		3.3	4.7	6.1	7.8
Civil Justice		• •			
Sustainable public advocate services for Victorians with disability		2.3	2.8		
Emergency Management					
Community bushfire shelters		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
Emergency services high-priority infrastructure program		11.5			
Emergency Service Volunteer Grants program		10.0			
Emergency Services Telecommunications Authority baseline funding		31.6			
Mental health for emergency services personnel and volunteers		0.5	0.6	0.1	0.1
New Craigieburn Fire Station		0.3	0.7	0.9	0.6
Public water safety	0.7	1.9	1.7		
Volunteer marine search and rescue	2.4	2.4			
Enforcing and Managing Correctional Orders					
Implementing counter-terrorism reforms in the justice system	0.5	2.7	2.0	0.8	0.8
Prison system capacity expansion and security upgrades		11.1	18.4	18.9	19.6
Statewide Indigenous arts in prisons and community program		1.7	1.8	0.7	
Consumer and Industry Regulation					
Engineers registration scheme		2.8	3.1		
Regulating gambling and liquor	4.5	2.5			
Policing and Crime Prevention					
Additional drug tests on our roads (a)		11.3	8.8		
Critical police equipment and training		5.0	9.3	6.3	3.2
Critical police stations		4.8	5.6	5.8	6.0
Community Crime Prevention		5.2	6.6	6.6	6.6
Melbourne CBD security measures		36.5			
Mobile police stations		2.4	1.5	0.2	0.3
Police prosecutors	4.5	8.1	15.4	26.5	39.6
Targeting organised crime and cyber criminals	••	3.4	5.2	6.4	6.9

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Racing					
Supporting the harness racing industry		1.0			
Youth Justice					
Strengthening the youth justice system		36.9	34.6	36.0	37.1
Total output initiatives (b)	13.9	213.8	137.0	125.7	141.9

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

#### Criminal Justice

#### Assistance for victims of crime

Funding will be provided to the Victims Assistance Program to support victims of the Bourke Street incident, including through continued case management and recovery support, and support from the Victims of Crime Helpline.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Victims and Community Support Services output.

# Extending the intermediary scheme to support victims in court

Additional funding will be provided to extend the intermediary scheme. The scheme involves skilled communication specialists supporting children and vulnerable people who are victims of crime to provide evidence to police and in court.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Victims and Community Support Services output, and Court Services Victoria's Courts output.

#### Increased legal assistance

Victoria Legal Aid will receive additional funding to provide more legal services, including duty lawyers and grants of legal aid to support increased activity in the criminal justice system.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Public Prosecutions and Legal Assistance output.

# Prompt and respectful death investigation services

The Victorian Institute of Forensic Medicine will receive funding to support the respectful treatment and prompt release of deceased persons as part of death investigations, and to provide other evidentiary, clinical and support services.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Criminal Law Support and Reform output.

<sup>(</sup>a) This project is to be funded by the Transport Accident Commission.

<sup>(</sup>b) Table may not add due to rounding.

# **Strengthening the Victorian Prosecution Service**

The Office of Public Prosecutions will be funded to recruit additional prosecutors to support prosecution of the most serious criminal offences in Victoria, and to complement the Government's investment in additional judges and magistrates.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Public Prosecutions and Legal Assistance output.

#### Civil Justice

# Sustainable public advocate services for Victorians with disability

The Office of the Public Advocate will receive funding to provide additional guardianship and investigation services in response to orders made by the Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal for people with disability.

The Independent Third Persons program will also be expanded to provide support for people with disability in police interviews.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Protection of Personal Identity and Individual/Community Rights output.

# **Emergency Management**

# **Community bushfire shelters**

Funding will be provided for the ongoing maintenance of community bushfire shelters in the Yarra Ranges, Moorabool and Colac Otway.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

# **Emergency services high-priority infrastructure program**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Emergency Service Volunteer Grants program**

The Government will continue the statewide volunteer support package to fund training and development grants for volunteers in organisations such as the Victoria State Emergency Service, Australian Volunteer Coastguard Association and Life Saving Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

# **Emergency Services Telecommunications Authority baseline funding**

The Government will provide funding to the Emergency Services Telecommunications Authority to deliver emergency services capability to the community through the Triple Zero call-taking and dispatch service in Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

# Mental health for emergency services personnel and volunteers

A mental health and wellbeing dedicated phone app will be developed to support emergency service personnel and volunteers and improve health and wellbeing outcomes.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

# **New Craigieburn Fire Station**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Public water safety**

Funding will be provided for additional lifeguard services and resources, school swimming and water safety programs, and public swimming pool safety strategies to increase public water safety education and compliance, and provide emergency response capacity at beaches.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Education and Training's:

- School Education Primary output; and
- School Education Secondary output.

#### Volunteer marine search and rescue

Funding will be provided to deliver the Government's response to key findings of the Parliamentary Inquiry into Marine Rescue Services in Victoria.

This includes a capital program for vessel replacement, subsidisation of Marine Search and Rescue operating costs, and a centralised Marine Search and Rescue office within Emergency Management Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

# **Enforcing and Managing Correctional Orders**

#### Implementing counter-terrorism reforms in the justice system

The Government will respond to the recommendations of the Expert Panel on Terrorism and Violent Extremism Prevention and Response Powers through strengthened legislation, a presumption against bail and parole for certain offenders, expanding the Preventative Detention Order scheme, and capacity building for Corrections and other workers to better identify and manage the risks of violent extremism.

This funding complements the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Combatting violent extremism initiative.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's:

- Community Based Offender Supervision output;
- Criminal Law Support and Reform output;
- Prisoner Supervision and Support output; and
- Public Prosecutions and Legal Assistance output.

# Prison system capacity expansion and security upgrades

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Statewide Indigenous arts in prisons and community program

Funding will be provided to support the expansion of the statewide Indigenous arts in prisons and community program. Funding will also be provided to continue the Out of the Dark family violence recovery program and family violence specialist trauma counselling in women's prisons.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Prisoner Supervision and Support output.

# Consumer and Industry Regulation

# **Engineers registration scheme**

A mandatory statutory registration scheme will be established for Victorian engineers to ensure the quality and competence of engineering work and provide leadership to achieve a nationally consistent engineer's registration scheme.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Regulation of the Victorian Consumer Marketplace output.

# Regulating gambling and liquor

The Victorian Commission for Gambling and Liquor Regulation (VCGLR) will receive funding to maintain and improve its regulatory services and enhance the effectiveness of its regulatory interventions. Funding will also allow the VCGLR to conduct the Sixth Review of the Casino Operator and Licence.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Gambling, Liquor and Racing Output.

# Policing and Crime Prevention

# Additional drug tests on our roads

Funding will be provided to Victoria Police to conduct 50 000 additional drug tests a year on our roads. The expansion of the drug driving program will help police get dangerous drivers off our roads and avoid the risk of serious road injuries and casualties associated with driving under the influence of drugs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing Services and Crime Prevention output.

# Critical police equipment and training

Funding will be provided for an increased deployment of long-arm firearms to enable a more responsive, agile and visible police response to major security incidents and emergencies. Additional police officers in metropolitan Melbourne and regional Victoria will be trained in the tactical use of long-arm firearms, protecting Victorians through a quicker response to serious incidents that may occur across any part of Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing Services and Crime Prevention output.

# Critical police stations

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Community Crime Prevention**

The Community Crime Prevention Program will be continued to deliver local crime prevention initiatives, including youth crime prevention projects, the Public Safety Infrastructure and Community Safety Funds. New funding for key crime prevention agencies such as Crime Stoppers and Neighbourhood Watch is also provided.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing Services and Crime Prevention output.

# Melbourne CBD security measures

Funding will be provided to progress further security measures under Melbourne's Central Business District Protective Security Works program introduced in 2017-18, including bollards and other protective measures.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing Services and Crime Prevention output.

This initiative contributes to Parliament's Parliamentary Services output.

# Mobile police stations

Funding will be provided for mobile policing units which can be set up anywhere in the State, to support police officers in the field through the provision of mobile and advanced communication capability.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing Services and Crime Prevention output.

#### Police prosecutors

New police prosecutors and staff will be recruited to support the establishment of the Bail and Remand Court, and meet growing demand in the court system. This will support the implementation of bail reforms and help ensure offenders are held to account.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing Services and Crime Prevention output.

# Targeting organised crime and cyber criminals

Funding will be provided to strengthen Victoria Police's ability to respond to serious crime and organised technology-enabled offending. This includes increasing capacity to tackle organised crime syndicates trafficking drugs and firearms on the dark web, online child exploitation, gathering and recording evidence through digital forensic services, conducting covert operations, and gathering intelligence.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing and Crime Prevention output.

# Racing

# Supporting the harness racing industry

Funding will be provided to subsidise the removal of foal registration fees, upgrade infrastructure at training facilities and promote harness racing in Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Gambling, Liquor and Racing Output.

#### Youth Justice

# Strengthening the youth justice system

The Government will provide funding to strengthen the youth justice system to reduce reoffending and ensure offenders are held to account. New funding will be provided to:

- extend the Youth Diversion Program and Community-Based Koori Youth Justice Program to keep offending behaviour from escalating and support rehabilitation;
- provide additional secure units and custodial staff at Parkville and Malmsbury Youth Justice Centres, and a new and more secure perimeter fence at Malmsbury;
- expand structured day programs, outside of school hours, in youth justice centres to
  ensure a more secure custodial environment, promote positive behaviour and meet
  rehabilitation needs of young people;
- provide additional culturally targeted programs for Koori young people to reduce overrepresentation in the youth justice system; and
- provide additional primary health and primary mental health services in youth justice centres, to support the health and rehabilitation needs of young people.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's:

- Youth Justice Community Based Services output; and
- Youth Justice Custodial Services output.

# **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.18: Asset initiatives – Department of Justice and Regulation

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Civil Justice						
Sustainable public advocate services for Victorians with disability		0.3				0.3
<b>Emergency Management</b>						
Emergency services high-priority infrastructure program		16.9				16.9
Mental health for emergency services personnel and volunteers		0.5	0.5			1.0
New Craigieburn Fire Station		3.5	5.5	1.5		10.5
Volunteer marine search and rescue	3.3	3.3				6.6
<b>Enforcing and Managing Correctional Orders</b>						
Lara Prison precinct expansion (a)	10.4	55.3	223.5	313.1	78.9	689.5
Prison system capacity expansion and security upgrades		21.2	1.8			23.0
Consumer and Industry Regulation						
Engineers registration scheme		0.3	0.3			0.6
Policing and Crime Prevention						
Additional drug tests on our roads		2.3	3.2			5.5
Critical police equipment and training		1.1				1.1
Critical police stations	0.9	17.9	0.3			19.1
Melbourne CBD security measures	1.3	2.9				4.2
Mobile police stations		1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	5.0
Police prosecutors	0.2		2.6			2.8
Targeting organised crime and cyber criminals		2.3				2.3
Total asset initiatives (b)	16.1	128.9	238.8	316.6	79.9	788.5

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

<sup>(</sup>a) The TEI includes funding beyond 2021-22.

<sup>(</sup>b) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### Civil Justice

# Sustainable public advocate services for Victorians with disability

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Emergency Management**

# **Emergency services high-priority infrastructure program**

The Government will provide grants for infrastructure upgrades or new developments to the Country Fire Authority, Victorian State Emergency Service and Life Saving Victoria, including:

- Armstrong Creek;
- Black Rock;
- Bonbeach;
- Cobram:
- Essendon:
- Moe; and
- Mt Macedon.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

# Mental health for emergency services personnel and volunteers

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **New Craigieburn Fire Station**

The existing integrated Craigieburn Fire Station will be replaced with a new and larger integrated Country Fire Authority five-bay motor room fire station at a new site in the Western Craigieburn area to meet demand in the Northern Growth Corridor.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Emergency Management Capability output.

#### Volunteer marine search and rescue

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Enforcing and Managing Correctional Orders**

#### Lara Prison precinct expansion

The Lara Prison Precinct will be expanded through the construction of a 700-bed maximum security facility for men. The Lara Prison precinct expansion is part of ongoing planning to ensure the prison system is safe, secure, and well-equipped to meet forecast demand.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Prisoner Supervision and Support output.

# Prison system capacity expansion and security upgrades

The Government will provide funding for increased capacity, improved supporting infrastructure and future needs assessments across the Victorian prison system, including mental health beds at the Dame Phyllis Frost Centre women's prison and a prisoner management unit at the Fulham Correctional Centre. This measure supports the Government's Community Safety agenda by providing capacity to help ensure offenders are held to account.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Prisoner Supervision and Support output.

# Consumer and Industry Regulation

# **Engineers registration scheme**

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Policing and Crime Prevention

# Additional drug tests on our roads

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Critical police equipment and training

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **Critical police stations**

The East Melbourne Police Station will be relocated to a new fit-for-purpose building in the Melbourne CBD. This new station will be critical in supporting police operations and patrol across the Melbourne CBD. Land will also be acquired for a new Point Cook police station.

This initiative will contribute to the Department of Justice and Regulation's Policing Services and Crime Prevention output.

#### **Melbourne CBD security measures**

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Mobile police stations

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Police prosecutors

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# Targeting organised crime and cyber criminals

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

# **DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET**

# **Output initiatives**

Table 1.19: Output initiatives – Department of Premier and Cabinet

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Strong Policy Outcomes					
Bourke Street State memorial services	0.8				
Commercialising Victoria's biomedical research into local jobs and industry	2.3	2.3			
Cyber security strategy		4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
Data and behavioural insights		7.0	7.0		
Pick my project	2.5	32.3			
Premier's Jobs and Investment Fund		10.0			
Resourcing effective implementation monitoring		1.4	1.4	1.4	
Engaged Citizens					
African Communities Action Plan		3.6	5.0		
Combatting violent extremism		4.6	9.5		
Creating jobs and supporting infrastructure for veterans		2.1	1.9	0.8	0.8
Multicultural community infrastructure program	1.8	15.3			
Multicultural festivals and events program		0.7	0.7		
Multicultural Safety Ambassadors		0.3			
Pride Events and Festivals fund		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Supporting LGBTI Victorians in our health care system		1.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
Supporting Victoria's Veterans		0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
Translation Services		0.5			
Professional Public Administration					
Driving a new information culture across Victoria		0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6
Enhancing public sector capability		8.6	8.7	5.3	5.3
Establishment of an Independent Remuneration Tribunal	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Funding to the Ombudsman's Office	0.7	5.3	1.0	1.0	1.1
Securing public records		0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Security upgrades for government buildings		1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3
Total output initiatives (a)	9.4	105.8	45.3	18.3	17.1

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

(a) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### Strong Policy Outcomes

#### **Bourke Street State memorial services**

Funding was provided for a state memorial service that was held to mark the first anniversary of the Bourke Street tragedy which occurred on 20 January 2017. The service honoured those who lost their lives and provided support to those affected by the incident.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Strategic Advice and Government Support output.

#### Commercialising Victoria's biomedical research into local jobs and industry

Funding will be provided to continue the Melbourne Biomedical Precinct Office and strengthen Victoria's position as a world leader in biomedical research, development and innovation. The Office will undertake strategic planning, provide advisory services, and promote the broader Melbourne Biomedical Precinct.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Government-wide leadership, reform and implementation output.

#### Cyber security strategy

Funding will be provided to implement the Government's cyber security strategy to improve detection and prevention capabilities, and responses to cyber-attacks on Victorian Government IT systems.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Digital government and communications output.

#### Data and behavioural insights

The Government will continue the Victoria Centre for Data Insights and the Behavioural Insights Unit. These functions will develop public sector capability to address policy problems by investing in evidence-based data analytics. This will reduce the need for externally contracted expertise, improve the effectiveness, and reduce the cost of, capability development initiatives.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Government-wide leadership, reform and implementation output.

#### Pick my project

The Government will give local residents the opportunity to choose local projects, with grants awarded through this new grassroots democracy program. Victorians will have the opportunity to apply for funding for local community-building projects, which will then be chosen via online public vote in their region. In addition to grants funding, the initiative also includes the development of the online platform and the operation of the program.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Digital government and communications output.

2018-19 Service Delivery Chapter 1 103

#### Premier's Jobs and Investment Fund

The Premier's Jobs and Investment Fund will be extended to support the Government's economic development priorities to build a strong economy, improve economic growth and create more jobs.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Government-wide leadership, reform and implementation output.

#### Resourcing effective implementation monitoring

The Government will continue funding for the Family Violence Implementation Monitor to assist with oversight and acquittal of the recommendations of the Royal Commission into Family Violence.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Government-wide leadership, reform and implementation output.

#### **Engaged Citizens**

#### **African Communities Action Plan**

Funding will be provided to implement the Government response to the African Communities Action Plan to empower members of Victoria's African communities to address economic and social issues. Activities include building community capacity to initiatives in the areas of employment, education and skills, and health and wellbeing.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Multicultural Affairs Policy and Programs output.

#### **Combatting violent extremism**

The Government will fund the recommendations from the independent expert panel on Terrorism and Violent Extremism Prevention and Response Powers to strengthen preventative efforts to counter all forms of violent extremism and safeguard the community.

This funding complements the Department of Justice and Regulation's Implementing counter-terrorism reforms in the justice system initiative.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Multicultural Affairs Policy and Programs output.

#### Creating jobs and supporting infrastructure for veterans

Funding will be provided to support the delivery of programs and infrastructure to assist Victoria's veterans commemorate and transition from service. This includes the creation of a veterans' major project employment initiative, a capital grants program for ex-services organisations and a four-year program that provides free public transport for veterans, war widows, Australian Defence Force cadets, Scouts and Girl Guides for veterans-related events.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Support to Veterans in Victoria output

104 Chapter 1 2018-19 Service Delivery

#### Multicultural community infrastructure program

More funding will be provided for community infrastructure, as well as program expansion and security upgrades in Victoria's multicultural communities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Multicultural Affairs Policy and Programs output.

#### Multicultural festivals and events program

The Government will increase the amount of grant funding available within the Multicultural Festivals and Events program for non-profit organisations. This will support *Victoria's Multicultural Policy Statement* and the *Victorian Values Statement* by encouraging multiculturalism, promoting inclusion and creating opportunities for all Victorians to participate and contribute to society.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Multicultural Affairs Policy and Programs output.

#### **Multicultural Safety Ambassadors**

Funding will be provided to establish a new program to recruit well-respected community leaders and individuals to promote the benefits of safe workplace practices and demonstrate the benefits for both workers and employers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Multicultural Affairs Policy and Programs output.

#### **Pride Events and Festivals fund**

A Pride Events and Festivals fund will be established for LGBTI events in Victoria. These events will promote LGBTI arts and culture, and celebrate diversity and acceptance and build resilience against LGBTI discrimination.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's LGBTI Equality Policy and Programs output.

#### Supporting LGBTI Victorians in our health care system

The Government will improve the capability of health services in supporting trans and gender diverse Victorians through establishing two additional specialists at a metropolitan and regional location. In addition, the Government will implement targeted skill development and training for healthcare professionals to improve their understanding of complex and specific issues facing this cohort. Funding will also be provided for a peer support program for trans, gender diverse and intersex people.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's LGBTI Equality Policy and Programs output.

#### **Supporting Victoria's veterans**

Funding will be provided to implement the Government's response to the *Victorian Veterans Sector Study Report 2015*. This includes building the capabilities of ex-service organisations.

This builds on funding provided in the 2017-18 Budget.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Support to Veterans in Victoria output.

2018-19 Service Delivery Chapter 1 105

#### **Translation Services**

Funding will be provided to improve communication in languages other than English for all major policy and program announcements. This includes embedding appropriate practices in the use of communications and materials in languages that reflect the population profile and needs of communities.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Multicultural Affairs Policy and Programs output.

#### **Professional Public Administration**

#### Driving a new information culture across Victoria

Funding will be provided to improve the effectiveness and responsiveness of the Office of the Victorian Information Commissioner in relation to freedom of information (FOI), privacy and data protection. This includes redeveloping business processes, preparing privacy guidance materials, improving stakeholder management, and providing FOI and privacy education and training.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Public sector integrity output.

#### **Enhancing public sector capability**

Additional funding will be provided to the Victorian Public Service Commission to implement its *Strategic Plan 2017-20*. This includes improving integrity and governance in the public service, continuing the Victorian Leadership Academy, undertaking workforce planning, developing diversity employment strategies and improving the mobility and flexibility of public service employees. These activities will enhance the Victorian public sector's capability to deliver high-quality services to the community

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Public Administration Advice and Support output.

#### **Establishment of an Independent Remuneration Tribunal**

An Independent Remuneration Tribunal will be established to determine remuneration for Members of Parliament and public sector executive officers.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Public Administration Advice and Support output.

#### **Funding to the Ombudsman's Office**

Additional funding will be provided to the Victorian Ombudsman's office to retain an early resolution team to continue providing prompt resolution of citizens' complaints and to prepare for budget independence for the Ombudsman, including to improve the Office's financial management capability and meet additional annual costs associated with its new office premises.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Public Sector Integrity output.

106 Chapter 1 2018-19 Service Delivery

#### Securing public records

Funding will be provided to access customised storage facilities at Ballarat to meet increasing storage demands at the Public Records Office of Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Management of Victoria's public records output.

#### Security upgrades for government buildings

Funding will be provided for security and conservation upgrades in government buildings.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Premier and Cabinet's Advice and Support to Governor output.

#### **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.20: Asset initiatives – Department of Premier and Cabinet (\$ million)

Total asset initiatives	0.8	4.2	1.4	••		6.4
Security upgrades for government buildings		3.6	1.4			5.0
Enhancing public sector capability	0.8	0.6				1.4
	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

#### **Enhancing public sector capability**

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Security upgrades for government buildings

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

2018-19 Service Delivery Chapter 1 107

#### **DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY AND FINANCE**

### **Output initiatives**

Table 1.21: Output initiatives – Department of Treasury and Finance

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Commercial and Infrastructure Advice					
Implementation of major infrastructure capability and capacity		0.8	0.8		
<b>Economic Regulatory Services</b>					
Essential Services Commission enhanced regulatory activity	3.3	4.1	1.4	0.8	0.8
Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government					
Annual land valuations	1.0	12.9	23.1	0.2	21.5
State Revenue Office compliance program			19.9	21.7	23.7
Services to Government					
Procurement reform		2.8	2.1		
Total output initiatives (a)	4.3	20.6	47.3	22.8	45.9

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note.

(a) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### Commercial and Infrastructure and Advice

#### Implementation of major infrastructure capability and capacity

The Office of Projects Victoria will establish a Victorian Major Projects Leadership Academy to build capability and support delivery of Victoria's major infrastructure projects.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Treasury and Finance's Commercial and Infrastructure Advice output.

#### **Economic Regulatory Services**

#### **Essential Services Commission enhanced regulatory activity**

The Essential Services Commission will receive additional funding to undertake enhanced regulatory and enforcement activities. This includes a price review for Victorian water businesses to inform charges from 1 July 2018. Activities to address the Independent Bipartisan Review of Electricity and Gas Retail Markets will be undertaken this year. Funding will also support the upgrade the Victorian Energy Efficiency Target scheme IT system and application portal, in addition to supporting registration and compliance activities for persons who are exempt from holding a licence to either retail or distribute energy under the *Electricity Industry Act (2000)*.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Treasury and Finance's Economic Regulatory Services output.

108 Chapter 1 2018-19 Service Delivery

#### Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government

#### **Annual land valuations**

Refer to the output initiative under the Department of Environment, Water, Land and Planning for a description of this initiative.

#### State Revenue Office compliance program

Funding will be provided to the State Revenue Office to continue and expand its work across several compliance programs, and implement technologies to enhance compliance. The State Revenue Office compliance programs and digital initiatives will contribute to the creation of new jobs in regional Victoria.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Treasury and Finance's Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government output.

#### Services to Government

#### **Procurement reform**

A social procurement framework will be implemented to achieve better value from government spending and work will be undertaken to streamline the administration and governance of Victoria's procurement arrangements. Investment in technology will enable reporting on the outcomes of the social procurement framework and reduce the burden of red tape.

This initiative contributes to the Department of Treasury and Finance's Services to Government output.

2018-19 Service Delivery Chapter 1 109

### **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.22: Asset initiatives – Department of Treasury and Finance

(\$ million)

Total asset initiatives (a)		1.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	8.1
Procurement reform		1.0				1.0
Services to Government						
State Revenue Office compliance program			2.4	2.4	2.4	7.1
Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government						
	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Notes:

# Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government

#### State Revenue Office compliance program

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Services to Government

#### **Procurement reform**

Refer to the output initiative for a description of this initiative.

110 Chapter 1 2018-19 Service Delivery

<sup>(</sup>a) Funding may not add due to rounding.

### **PARLIAMENT**

# **Output initiatives**

Table 1.23: Output initiatives – Parliament

(\$ million)

Total output initiatives		0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Increase in Members of Parliament funding		0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Parliamentary Services					
	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

# Parliamentary Services

### **Increase in Members of Parliament funding**

Parliament will receive additional funding to increase the electorate office and communications budget for Members of Parliament as a result of an increase in the state registered voter count.

This initiative contributes to Parliament's Parliamentary Services output.

2018-19 Service Delivery Chapter 1 111

#### **COURT SERVICES VICTORIA**

# **Output initiatives**

Table 1.24: Output initiatives - Court Services Victoria

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Additional court capacity	2.0	18.5	27.7	35.2	45.5
County Court accommodation strategy		1.3	1.3	••	
Echuca Court safety and security		••	••	••	0.2
Extending the intermediary scheme to support victims in court		0.2	0.2		
Family Drug Treatment Court		3.9			
Strategic asset planning for courts	••	3.0	••	••	
Total output initiatives (a)	2.0	26.8	29.1	35.2	45.7

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

#### Additional court capacity

The Victorian court system will receive additional resources for the Government's criminal justice reforms, including:

- an additional three magistrates to establish a new Bail and Remand Court in the Magistrates' Court to hear bail applications after hours and on weekends, in line with the recommendations of the Coghlan Bail Review and other associated costs; and
- an additional Supreme Court judge, two County Court judges, and 15 magistrates in the Criminal Division of the Magistrates' Court to respond to higher demand, maintain case processing times and continue to deliver effective justice outcomes.

This initiative contributes to Court Services Victoria's Courts output.

#### **County Court accommodation strategy**

Funding will be provided to develop a strategy for the future service needs of the County Court and to secure ongoing accommodation.

This initiative contributes to Court Services Victoria's Courts output.

#### **Echuca Court safety and security**

Refer to the asset initiative for a description of this initiative.

#### Extending the intermediary scheme to support victims in court

Refer to initiative under Department of Justice and Regulation for a description of this initiative.

112 Chapter 1 2018-19 Service Delivery

<sup>(</sup>a) Table may not add due to rounding.

#### **Family Drug Treatment Court**

The Family Drug Treatment Court at Broadmeadows will be funded to continue to support a more effective response to drug and alcohol dependent parents, and support family reunification where children are placed in out-of-home care due to parental alcohol and drug dependency.

This initiative contributes to Court Services Victoria's Courts output.

#### Strategic asset planning for courts

Funding will be provided to enable Court Services Victoria to undertake strategic planning for future court infrastructure needs across metropolitan and regional Victoria.

This initiative contributes to Court Services Victoria's Courts output.

#### **Asset initiatives**

Table 1.25: Asset initiatives – Court Services Victoria

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	TEI
Echuca Court safety and security		1.7	3.2			4.9
Werribee and Bendigo Law Courts redevelopment		20.0				20.0
Total asset initiatives	••	21.7	3.2			24.9

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

#### **Echuca Court safety and security**

The Government will upgrade critical infrastructure to improve the safety, security and operation of the court in Echuca.

This initiative contributes to Court Services Victoria's Courts output.

#### Werribee and Bendigo Law Courts redevelopment

Funding will be provided to acquire land for the redevelopment of Werribee and Bendigo law courts. When complete, these projects will relieve expected future demand pressures and improve court services.

This initiative contributes to Court Services Victoria's Courts output.

2018-19 Service Delivery Chapter 1 113

#### **REVENUE INITIATIVES**

Table 1.26: Revenue initiatives

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2020-22
Exempt Australian Defence Force personnel from the first home buyer stamp duty exemption/concession residence requirement		(1.3)	(1.4)	(1.4)	(1.5)
Expand the young farmer land transfer duty exemption/concession threshold		(0.5)	(0.5)	(0.5)	(0.5)
Reduce payroll tax rate to 2.425 per cent for regional businesses		(39.0)	(40.0)	(43.0)	(45.0)
Total revenue initiatives (a)	••	(40.8)	(41.9)	(44.9)	(47.0)

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

(a) Table may not add due to rounding.

# Exempt Australian Defence Force personnel from the first home buyer stamp duty exemption/concession residence requirement

For property settlements from 1 July 2018, Australian Defence Force personnel will be exempt from the first home buyer stamp duty exemption/concession residence requirement. These personnel will no longer be required to reside in their home for 12 months to benefit from the exemption/concession, in recognition of the operational requirements of their job. This is consistent with changes to the First Home Owner Grant residence requirement announced in the 2017-18 Budget.

#### Expand the young farmer land transfer duty exemption/concession threshold

For settlements from 1 July 2018, the young farmer stamp duty exemption threshold will be increased from \$300 000 to \$600 000. This means young farmers aged under 35, buying their first farmland, will receive a full stamp duty exemption on farm purchases valued up to \$600 000, with a concession applying to purchases valued between \$600 000 and \$750 000. This aligns the young farmer land transfer duty concession thresholds with those for first home buyers.

#### Reduce payroll tax rate to 2.425 per cent for regional businesses

The payroll tax rate in regional Victoria will be cut to half the metropolitan rate. From 1 July 2018, the payroll tax rate for regional businesses will be reduced from 3.65 per cent to 2.425 per cent – the lowest rate in Australia. This will apply to regionally based businesses with payrolls that comprise at least 85 per cent wages associated with regional employees. This will further assist around 4 000 regional employers to grow their businesses and create jobs, and builds on cuts to the payroll tax rate announced and implemented as part of the 2017-18 Budget.

114 Chapter 1 2018-19 Service Delivery

# CHAPTER 2 – DEPARTMENT PERFORMANCE STATEMENTS

This chapter presents departmental performance statements that describe the objectives and associated performance indicators departments seek to achieve over the medium term. This chapter also describes the outputs (goods and services) that departments are funded to deliver to achieve these objectives.

Budget Paper No. 3, Chapter 1 *Service Delivery* describes the new initiatives that will be funded in 2018-19 and makes links with the base funding departments receive for ongoing programs. The departmental performance statements published in this chapter describe the services provided by the Government and, where relevant, have been updated to reflect the new initiatives in Chapter 1.

Performance measures for each output are divided into Quality, Quantity, Timeliness and Cost categories. The performance measures collectively describe the services and how they are measured. The 2018-19 target articulates what the Government seeks or expects to achieve in the coming year. Each measure also provides the 2016-17 actual outcome, the 2017-18 target and the 2017-18 expected outcome. This allows assessment of a department's performance over the previous periods.

The Government is continuing to improve its performance reporting framework to provide meaningful specification of the outputs delivered by departments, measures of successful delivery of these outputs, and a clear alignment with departmental objectives.

# **Output movements in 2018-19**

No new outputs or significant changes to department's output structures have been made for the 2018-19 year, reflecting the Government's focus on strengthening the performance of core services across the existing outputs. One output is renamed in the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources.

Footnotes have been included throughout the chapter for the output and performance measures that are changed since the 2017-18 Budget.

2018-19 Service Delivery Chapter 2 115

#### Other matters to note

Appendix A Output performance measures for review by the Public Accounts and Estimates Committee identifies performance measures that are proposed to be substantially changed or discontinued in 2018-19.

Situations where it is appropriate to substantially change or discontinue a performance measure include where:

- a current measure can be replaced by a more appropriate measure and the new measure will provide more meaningful information to the Parliament and the public;
- it is no longer relevant due to a change in policies or priorities of the Government and/or departmental objectives;
- milestones, projects or programs have been completed, substantially changed, or discontinued; or
- funding is not provided in the current budget for the continuation of initiatives.

Changed or discontinued measures have been amended or replaced by new measures in instances where they can provide a stronger basis for evaluating of performance of services to the community.

When reading the performance statements, 'nm' refers to a new performance measure and 'na' refers to measures that are either not applicable in the specified year or data is not available. Where a department has included a new measure in 2018-19, historical performance data has been provided, where available, to assist with analysis of the department's performance over time.

116 Chapter 2 2018-19 Service Delivery

# DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOBS, TRANSPORT AND RESOURCES

# Ministerial portfolios

The Department supports the ministerial portfolios of Agriculture; Creative Industries; Industrial Relations; Industry and Employment; Innovation and the Digital Economy; Major Projects; Ports; Public Transport; Regional Development; Resources; Roads and Road Safety; Small Business; Tourism and Major Events; and Trade and Investment.

# **Departmental mission statement**

The mission of the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources (DEDJTR) is: to get our economy and society working together for the benefit of *all* Victorians – by creating more jobs for more people, connecting people and businesses, and maintaining Victoria's envied reputation for liveability now and for the future.

- More jobs for more people we are creating and maintaining jobs so more people have meaningful work that is safe and secure. We do this by supporting businesses and workers, developing and growing our future industries, attracting investment to our regions and supporting industries in transition. We also create jobs by leveraging our natural assets, including fostering our visitor economy, creativity and innovation.
- Making connections we are connecting Victorians to work, family and recreation.
   We are connecting businesses to each other and their customers. We do this by growing our transport services, making them more reliable and accessible and building new infrastructure, across Melbourne and our regions, and across all transport modes.
   We also connect Victoria to the world by attracting investment and talent, and helping Victorian businesses trade into global markets.
- Maintaining Victoria's liveability we are helping to create places, towns and cities that
  are accessible, well connected, culturally rich, diverse, resilient and safe. We do this for
  all Victorians.

### **Departmental objectives**

# More productive, competitive, sustainable and jobs-rich food, fibre and resources industries

The objective creates the conditions for and supports increased employment, investment and trade in the food, fibre and resources sectors by delivering policy, regulatory, research, development and extension programs as well as emergency management.

The Agriculture output contributes to increasing the productivity, competitiveness and sustainability of food and fibre industries. This includes protecting and enhancing market access and management of biosecurity risks, increasing the use of new technologies, improving farm practices and supply chain efficiency, and building the resilience of the sector to manage risks and emergencies.

The Resources output contributes to this objective by aiming to achieve a growing and sustainable earth resources sector through effective policy, programs and regulation.

The Sustainably Manage Fish, Game and Forest Resources output creates the conditions to grow the natural resources economy by ensuring forestry, fish and game resources are sustainably allocated and used for both recreational and commercial purposes.

# Increase the economic, social and cultural value of tourism, major events and creative industries

This objective seeks to increase the economic, social and cultural value of the creative industries to Victoria, grow the number and yield of visitors and international students, and position Victoria as a major events destination.

The Creative Industries Access, Development and Innovation output contributes to this objective through developing more opportunities for the creation and presentation of new work, building industry capability and growth, stimulating innovation and wider impacts, engaging more Victorians and building international engagement.

The Creative Industries Portfolio Agencies output contributes to this objective through supporting creative industries agencies to promote access and participation, to increase visitor numbers and to manage the State's cultural collections.

The Cultural Infrastructure and Facilities output contributes to this objective through undertaking maintenance activities and developing infrastructure projects to ensure state-owned cultural venues are available to the public.

The Tourism, Major Events and International Education output contributes to this objective through increasing the number of visitors and international students to Victoria, boosting expenditure from these visitors, and continuing to strengthen Victoria's major events program.

# Grow Victoria's economy and Victorian jobs by working with the private and public sectors to foster investment, trade and innovation

This objective seeks to increase job opportunities for all Victorians and grow investment and trade through working with priority industry sectors, supporting innovation opportunities for businesses, delivering economic projects, investing in regional Victoria, connecting Victorian businesses to international opportunities, and promoting fair and productive workplaces.

The Industrial Relations output contributes to this objective by working across the State and Commonwealth governments and private sector to promote and support measures that contribute to fair and productive workplaces and a positive and stable industrial relations environment.

The Industry and Enterprise Innovation output contributes to this objective by fostering job growth, building the capability of businesses and industry to develop and effectively use new practices and technologies, growing key industry sectors and supporting small businesses.

The Jobs and Investment output contributes to this objective by attracting new investment and encouraging additional investment by companies already operating in Victoria, supporting existing workers and businesses, fostering job growth, connecting Victorians to job opportunities, maximising opportunities for local businesses to supply into government projects, and mitigating the impacts of industry transition.

The Major Projects output contributes to this objective through the development, delivery and management of significant projects that generate jobs and opportunities for new economic activity.

The Regional Development output contributes to this objective by supporting job growth and new investment in regional Victoria, building enabling infrastructure, and engaging with industry and communities to deliver regional priorities.

The Trade output contributes to this objective by developing the skills and knowledge of current and potential exporters, connecting organisations to global business opportunities, and establishing and deepening strategic commercial international partnerships.

# More productive and liveable places, towns and cities through integrated and user-focused transport services and better infrastructure

This objective enhances social and economic prosperity and liveability through improved transport services and better infrastructure to provide Victoria with an integrated and user-focused transport system that connects people and places.

The Public Transport outputs (Bus Services, Tram Services, Train Services) contribute to the objective by providing a variety of safe, reliable and cost-effective public transport services.

The Road outputs (Road Asset Management, Road Operations and Network Improvements) contribute to the objective by delivering programs and initiatives to enhance, develop and maintain Victoria's freeways and arterial roads to improve safety and reliability on the road network.

The Integrated Transport output contributes to this objective by delivering strategic transport infrastructure activities that are value for money and focused on user outcomes to improve the transport system.

The Port and Freight Network Access output contributes to this objective by delivering a range of capital initiatives and programs to increase the safety, efficiency, effectiveness and capacity of the port and freight network.

The Regulation of Commercial Passenger Vehicle Services output contributes to this objective by delivering a commercial passenger vehicle industry that is customer-focused, safe, accessible and competitive through the regulation of commercial passenger vehicles, booking service providers and drivers.

The Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management output contributes to this objective by delivering initiatives and regulatory activities that will improve safety and security and strengthen resilience on Victoria's transport network.

# Changes to the output structure

The Taxi and Hire Vehicle Services output is renamed to Regulation of Commercial Passenger Vehicle Services in 2018-19. This output has been renamed to reflect the new regulatory system under the Commercial Passenger Vehicle Industry Act 2017. It consolidates activity under the 2017-18 output and Commercial Passenger Vehicle regulatory activity previously classified under the Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management output.

# **Output summary by departmental objectives**

The Department's outputs and funding are provided in the table below. Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19	Variation (a)
Name and desire and assistant and the state of the state	budget	revised	budget	%
More productive, competitive, sustainable and jobs-rich food	•			0.0
Agriculture	401.3	379.9	436.6	8.8
Resources	126.5	78.4	169.4	33.9
Sustainably Manage Fish, Game and Forest Resources	89.9	88.1	89.4	(0.5)
Increase the economic, social and cultural value of tourism, r	•			
Creative Industries Access, Development and Innovation	75.1	82.4	80.6	7.4
Creative Industries Portfolio Agencies	365.8	368.5	378.8	3.6
Cultural Infrastructure and Facilities	102.5	116.3	105.6	3.0
Tourism, Major Events and International Education	142.9	268.0	165.7	15.9
Grow Victoria's economy and Victorian jobs by working with	the private	and public s	ectors	
to foster investment, trade and innovation				
Industrial Relations	4.8	6.2	13.2	175.1
Industry and Enterprise Innovation	217.0	170.5	194.3	(10.5)
Jobs and Investment	222.7	182.1	247.3	11.0
Major Projects	8.6	9.6	8.6	0.1
Regional Development	230.7	184.7	304.0	31.8
Trade	26.6	28.6	28.2	6.0
More productive and liveable places, towns and cities through	h integrated	l and user-fo	cused	
transport services and better infrastructure				
Bus Services	1 169.2	1 176.4	1 200.7	2.7
Integrated transport	64.4	94.7	95.9	49.0
Port and Freight Network Access	104.0	114.3	108.8	4.6
Regulation of Commercial Passenger Vehicle Services	274.2	160.1	116.7	(57.4)
Road Asset Management	604.3	613.4	622.5	3.0
Road Operations and Network Improvements	1 037.6	1 122.7	1 052.6	1.4
Train Services	3 143.9	3 359.5	3 817.5	21.4
Tram Services	685.9	849.7	938.2	36.8
Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management	359.1	379.1	374.3	4.3
Total	9 457.0	9 833.4	10 549.0	11.5

Source: Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources

Note:

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

#### Amounts available

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.2 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.3 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.2: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	7 189.6	7 999.4	8 150.6	8 558.3
Special appropriations	6.9	181.2	277.0	294.0
Interest	19.5	17.8	17.1	17.5
Sales of goods and services	550.5	540.9	593.6	635.1
Grants	477.4	522.4	685.1	664.5
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration	64.0	54.6	79.5	55.8
Other income	232.4	167.5	187.8	182.7
Total income from transactions	8 540.3	9 483.7	9 990.8	10 407.9

Source: Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources

Note:

(a) Includes an estimated \$1.4 billion of non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

Table 2.3: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget
Annual appropriations	10 094.6	10 010.7	12 501.4
Provision of outputs <sup>(a)</sup>	7 580.5	7 609.5	8 316.7
Additions to the net asset base	2 443.6	2 330.6	4 112.3
Payments made on behalf of the State	70.6	70.6	72.5
Receipts credited to appropriations	445.7	516.8	255.8
Unapplied previous years appropriation	35.0	286.7	
Provision of outputs		60.6	
Additions to the net asset base	35.0	226.2	
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	10 575.3	10 814.2	12 757.2
Special appropriations	181.2	285.7	304.1
Trust funds	111.7	248.0	160.2
Commonwealth Treasury Trust Fund (b)	24.7	26.0	2.7
Recreational Fishing Licence Trust (c)	11.0	9.6	9.9
State Development Special Projects Trust (d)	25.2	8.6	75.1
Treasury Trust Fund <sup>(e)</sup>	36.7		
Other <sup>(f)</sup>	14.1	203.8	72.5
Total parliamentary authority	10 868.3	11 348.0	13 221.5

Source: Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources

#### Notes

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes appropriation relating to the Regional Jobs and Infrastructure Fund pursuant to section 16(a) of the Regional Development Victoria Act 2002.

<sup>(</sup>b) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to recognising Commonwealth funding programs not funded under the Federal Financial Relations Act 2009.

<sup>(</sup>c) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to recreational fishing projects funded from income received from the sale of recreational fishing licences.

<sup>(</sup>d) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to funding for initiatives that enhance economic development.

<sup>(</sup>e) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to facilitating the exchange of unclaimed monies and other funds held in trust.

<sup>(</sup>f) Includes inter-departmental transfers.

### **Departmental performance statement**

# Objective 1: More productive, competitive, sustainable and jobs-rich food, fibre and resources industries

The objective creates the conditions for and supports increased employment, investment and trade in the food, fibre and resources sectors by delivering policy, regulation, research, development and extension programs as well as emergency management.

The Department provides effective regulatory systems and processes and manages natural disasters and biosecurity emergencies to minimise their impact on the community. It also leads strategy development in the agriculture, fisheries, game, forest resources, and earth resources sectors and works with partners, local communities and industry to deliver outcomes that provide benefits to all Victorians.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- value of Victorian agriculture production;
- value of Victorian food and fibre exports;
- percentage of assessed fish stocks that are fished sustainably;
- annual number of metres drilled for minerals exploration in Victoria; and
- annual level of production of minerals and extractives.

### **Outputs**

# Agriculture (2018-19: \$436.6 million)

This output delivers effective and efficient regulation, compliance, emergency management, biosecurity research and development, and diagnostic services to protect and enhance market access by addressing trade barriers and managing the risks of pests, diseases and chemical use.

The Department undertakes research and development to develop new technologies and practices and provides services to enhance their adoption to increase farm productivity and supply chain efficiencies. The Department also provides policy advice and support to help industries and businesses manage economic and climatic volatility, natural disasters and biosecurity emergencies, and meet consumer and community expectations for animal welfare, food safety and environmental standards.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity  Animal pest, disease and residue control programs maintained to ensure Victorian agricultural produce complies with food safety and biosecurity standards required	number	5	5	5	5
to access markets  Applications for intellectual property protection	number	16	16	16	16
Client interactions with land health services	number	1 700	1 700	1 700	3 665
The 2017-18 target is lower than the 2016-17 acture return to baseline service levels.	al reflecting se	asonal condition	is improving since	the drought res	ponse and a
Clients engaged with agriculture productivity services	number	3 910	3 910	3 910	3 976
Commercial technology licence agreements finalised	number	16	16	16	16
Farms and related small businesses facing significant adjustment pressures supported to make better-informed decisions by the Rural Financial Counselling Service	number	1 700	1 700	1 700	1 665
Genetic improvement of dairy cows achieved through breeding contributing to increased milk production and dairy productivity	per cent	1	1	1	1
Improved agricultural productivity services, programs and products developed	number	10	10	10	10
Inspections or audits of scientific establishments undertaken to provide assurance of compliance with relevant industry standards for animal welfare	number	25	25	25	23
Key bioscience platform technologies established	number	1	1	1	1
Known state-prohibited weed sites monitored and treated in line with the relevant weed action plan	per cent	95	95	90	98
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the emergency response, however the target has been prioritisation of resources to ensure delivery. As a swill again be exceeded in 2017-18.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects that the target planning and prioritisation of resources and the efj	exceeded constatutory respo	sistently over a n nsibility and higo ded consistently	number of years du h priority activity, i v over a number of	ie to effective p it is expected th years due to ef	lanning and at this target fective
New or amended Interstate Certificate Assurance (ICA) or other market access accreditations developed to restore or enable trade	number	2	2	2	3
Plant pest, disease and residue control programs maintained to ensure Victorian agricultural produce complies with food safety and biosecurity standards required	number	6	6	6	6

to access markets

		2010.10	2017-18	2017 10	2015.17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Postgraduate-level/PhD students in	number	65	65	65	69
training	Hamber	03	03	03	03
Properties inspected for invasive plant and animal priority species	number	2 700	3 100	3 100	2 707
This performance measure was proposed to be di Public Accounts and Estimates Committee's Repo The lower 2018-19 target reflects the need to res other emergencies. This requires reprioritisation of inspections for widespread invasive species.	ort on the 2017-1 pond to a numb	18 Budget Estima er of outbreaks o	ites. of pests and diseas	es, market acces	ss issues and
Strategies developed to overcome identified trade barriers	number	7	7	7	7
Value of co-investment from external (non-state) funding sources attracted to the Department's research projects that support productive agriculture	\$ million	38	36	36	36
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the Governme	nt's focus on inc	reasing the inves	tment from exterr	nal sources.	
Quality			_		
Client satisfaction rating of agricultural productivity services	number	8	8	8	9
National biosecurity, agriculture/ veterinary chemical use and animal welfare programs implemented in accordance with agreed plans	per cent	95	95	95	100
Satisfaction rating of industry investors in agriculture productivity research and development	number	6	6	6	7
Scientific and technical publications subjected to independent peer review in international and national journals that promote productive agriculture	number	260	260	260	270
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 and/or peer review journals that promote produc measure however has been amended for increase	tive agriculture	-	-		
Timeliness					
Animal health certificates issued within specified timeframes to support international market access	per cent	95	90	90	100
The higher 2018-19 target reflects that the depar consistently over a number of years and custome		-		get being excee	ded
Initial action taken to respond to reported emergency animal and plant pest, disease and natural disaster incidents complies with national agreements and obligations	per cent	100	100	100	100
Plant health certificates issued within specified timeframes at the Melbourne Wholesale Fruit and Vegetable Market to support domestic market access	per cent	95	95	95	nm

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Provision of technical advice, diagnostic identification tests on pests and diseases including suspected exotics within agreed timeframes	per cent	85	80	80	90
The higher 2018-19 target reflects that the target	has been excee	ded consistently	over a number of	voars due to stre	
departmental performance.		ŕ		yeurs due to stro	ong
departmental performance.  Research project milestones and reports completed on time	per cent	85	85	85	88
Research project milestones and reports	per cent	85		, 	

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target primarily due to a rephase of expenditure for the Agriculture Infrastructure and Jobs Fund.

The higher 2018-19 target is primarily due to a rephase of expenditure for the Agriculture Infrastructure and Jobs Fund and additional funding in the 2018-19 Budget.

#### Resources

This output develops and delivers policy, programs and regulation to enable investment and generate jobs through the sustainable development of the State's earth resources, including extractives, minerals and petroleum.

The Department acquires and provides access to high-quality geoscience data and knowledge to inform government decision making and attract new investment and jobs to the State. It develops and implements legislative and regulatory reforms in the earth resources sector to improve outcomes for all stakeholders.

Supporting investment in resources and low emission technologies, the department fosters innovation, productivity, jobs and trade in the State's earth resources sector. Through strategic resource and related land use planning, new opportunities are able to be identified for Victoria's earth resources, along with supporting major infrastructure development in the State.

The Department also regulates the earth resources sector through transparent, consistent and timely regulatory processes that provide industry with confidence to invest and have regard to the needs of communities and minimise impacts to the environment.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual			
Quantity	meusure	turget	outcome	turget	actuar			
Community and stakeholder engagement information forums	number	45	60	40	43			
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to increased stakeholder engagement activity forecast to continue in the following areas: extractives, improving regulation and the Latrobe Valley Regional Rehabilitation Strategy work program.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding in the 2018-19 Budget for the Supporting low-cost infrastructure and affordable housing projects initiative.								
Quality					-			
Exploration and mining licences which are active	per cent	82.5	82.5	82.5	81.3			
Timeliness								
Delivery of key CarbonNet milestones, in line with funding agreements and agreed project deliverables	per cent	100	100	100	100			
This performance measure was proposed to be dis the Public Accounts and Estimates Committee's Re			•	en reinstated f	ollowing			
Delivery of key milestones consistent with agreed timelines for the Victorian Gas Program	per cent	100	86	100	nm			
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 work program. Expected completion of these miles				derground gas	storage			
Exploration licence applications, mining industry work plans and mining licence applications processed within regulatory timeframes	per cent	95	80	95	68			
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 approvals. Significant improvements in performan								

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Facilitate the delivery of resources projects in line with grant agreements and project milestones	per cent	100	96	100	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the program is not expected to be achieved by June 2 achieved.	_			-	
Industry geoscience data packages released for minerals and petroleum sectors consistent with agreed timelines	number	10	10	10	6
Regulatory audits completed within agreed timelines	per cent	98	100	98	100
Cost					,
Total output cost	\$ million	169.4	78.4	126.5	44.3
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the	2017-18 taraet n	rimarily due to si	chedulina chanae	s for projects in	ncludina

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target primarily due to scheduling changes for projects including CarbonNet, the TARGET co-funded exploration program and the Victorian Gas Program.

The higher 2018-19 target mainly reflects the timing of payments for projects including CarbonNet and the Victorian Gas Program and the additional funding included in the 2018-19 Budget.

# Sustainably Manage Fish, Game and Forest Resources (2018-19: \$89.4 million)

This output creates the conditions to grow the natural resources economy by ensuring forestry, fish and game resources are sustainably allocated and used for both recreational and commercial purposes.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Better Fishing Facilities projects underway	number	10	10	10	15
Community and stakeholder engagement information forums – fisheries	number	10	17	10	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the was set.	2017-18 target	due to the sched	duling of additiona	ıl events after t	he target
Complete stock assessment for key quota managed fish species	number	3	3	3	3
Complete total allowable commercial catch setting processes for key quota managed fish species	number	3	3	3	3
Develop, implement and review overarching fisheries compliance strategy	number	1	1	1	1
Enhance levels of community participation in achieving fisheries compliance through calls to the 13FISH reporting line	number	1 500	1 500	1 500	1 901
Key fisheries managed in accordance with best practice management plans	number	5	5	5	3
Minimum number of uniformed fisheries officers maintaining operational coverage for priority fishing activity periods, as defined by the Compliance Strategic Assessment	number	17	17	17	14
Native and salmonid fish stocked	number (000)	5 000	6 000	5 000	3 937
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the of underlings, improved hatchery facilities at Snob.			,,	_	in the price
Recreational fishing licences sold online as a proportion of total sales	per cent	75	75	65	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the sales agents. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this recent stron			nt introduction of a	new online po	ortal for
Undertake activities to detect, disrupt and dismantle serious or organised fisheries criminal entities (individuals or groups)	number	20	20	20	22

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quality  Co-investment in Better Fishing Facilities projects	per cent	30	50	30	25
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the other organisations for projects.	2017-18 target	t due to higher th	nan anticipated co	-investment lev	els from
Key statutory obligations relevant to the Game Management Authority complied with (tabling annual report, audits, business plan and board appointments)	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Key statutory obligations relevant to VicForests complied with (tabling annual reports, audits, corporate plan and board appointments)	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Key statutory obligations relevant to the Victorian Fisheries Authority complied with (tabling annual report, audits, business plan and board appointments)	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Timeliness					
Proportion of fisheries cost recovery levies reviewed and set prior to the commencement of the licensing year (1 April)	per cent	100	100	100	100
Research project milestones and reports completed on time (Fisheries)	per cent	90	90	90	nm
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	89.4	88.1	89.9	83.8
The lower 2018-19 target is primarily due to the f	unding profile fo	or the Sustainabl	e Hunting Action I	Plan.	

# Objective 2: Increase the economic, social and cultural value of tourism, major events and creative industries

The objective seeks to increase the economic, social and cultural value of the creative industries to Victoria, grow the number and yield of visitors and international students, and position Victoria as a major events destination.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- attendances at Creative Industries agencies and funded Major Performing Arts organisations;
- employment in the Creative Industries and Visitor Economies sector; and
- tourists and students attracted to Victoria.

## **Outputs**

## Creative Industries Access, Development and Innovation (2018-19: \$80.6 million)

This output supports the creative industries to deliver economic, social and cultural benefit through talent and leadership; the creative and business ecology; innovation and social impact; participation and place making; and international engagement.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Attendances at major performing arts organisations	number (000)	980	1 075	900	904
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the by the Melbourne Symphony Orchestra. The higher 2018-19 target reflects higher audienc				,	, ,
Creative Learning Partnerships	number	18	18	16	32
renamed, however the new measure reports on the 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the Learning Partnerships program. The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increase in the second contracts of t	2017-18 target	due to an increas	e in external fund	3,	
Design organisations supported	number	40	19	20	15
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 measure reports on the same activity as the previ The higher 2018-19 target reflects increased fund support additional design organisations.	ous measure ho	wever has been ai	mended for incre	ased clarity.	
International market development and exchange initiatives	number	12	12	12	12
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 exchange initiatives'. The new measure reports of increased clarity.				•	
Organisations recurrently funded	number	142	142	142	142
Project companies and artists funded	number	475	475	475	480
Project companies and artists funded which are regionally based	per cent	23	23	23	23

			2047.40		
	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Regional Touring Victoria destinations	number	70	80	46	61
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the of smaller towns around regional centres. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the continued regional centres.		-			
Regionally based organisations recurrently funded	number	54	54	54	54
Quality					
Grant recipients who met or exceeded agreed outcomes	per cent	85	85	85	83
Public information rated 'informative' or 'very informative' by grant applicants	per cent	90	90	90	85
Timeliness					
Performance and grant agreements acquitted within timeframes specified in the funding agreement	per cent	83	83	83	77
VicArts Grant acquittals assessed within 30 days of submission date	per cent	95	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 for Ministerial consideration'. It has been replace					in 45 days
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	80.6	82.4	75.1	64.0
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target is mainly due to a reph		,	, ,,	ing from 2016-	17.

#### **Creative Industries Portfolio Agencies**

(2018-19: \$378.8 million)

This output promotes, presents and preserves our heritage and the creative industries through Victoria's creative industries agencies: Arts Centre Melbourne, Australian Centre for the Moving Image (ACMI), Docklands Studios Melbourne, Film Victoria, Geelong Performing Arts Centre, Melbourne Recital Centre, Museums Victoria, National Gallery of Victoria (NGV), and the State Library Victoria.

of Victoria (NGV), and the State Lie	orary Victor	ria.			
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Additional employment from production supported by Film Victoria	number	8 880	8 400	8 000	7 715
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects recent strong p Screen Production initiative.				•	· Local
Agency website visitation	number (000)	21 000	21 000	21 000	22 082
Members and friends of agencies	number	52 100	54 000	48 000	57 058
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the increasing popularity of agencies' exhibitions and members and attract new members.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the historical transfer programming and a concentrated effort by agence	programming o	and a concentrat	ed effort by agenco oularity of agencie	ies to retain cu es' exhibitions a	rrent
Students participating in agency education programs	number	550 000	550 000	550 000	537 489
Users/attendances at all agencies	number (000)	10 700	11 000	10 700	11 766
Value of film, television and digital media production supported by Film Victoria	\$ million	207	228	180	231
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects recent strong p Production initiative.	-			-	Local Screen
Volunteer hours	number	98 900	99 000	98 900	100 740
Quality					
Agency collections storage meeting industry standard	per cent	86	86	86	84
Visitors satisfied with visit: Arts Centre Melbourne	per cent	95	95	95	98
Visitors satisfied with visit: Australian Centre for the Moving Image	per cent	94	94	94	96
Visitors satisfied with visit: Geelong Performing Arts Centre	per cent	98	98	98	99
Visitors satisfied with visit: Melbourne Recital Centre	per cent	95	95	92	97

The higher 2018-19 target is based on strong historical performance and that the Melbourne Recital Centre has established its

reputation over the last 10 years of operations.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Visitors satisfied with visit: Museums Victoria	per cent	95	95	95	98
Visitors satisfied with visit: National Gallery of Victoria	per cent	95	97	95	98
Visitors satisfied with visit: State Library Victoria	per cent	90	90	90	92
Cost					_
Total output cost  The higher 2018-19 target is mainly due to	\$ million o additional funding in t	378.8 <i>he</i> 2018-19 Budge	368.5 et for a number o	365.8 of initiatives.	385.2

#### **Cultural Infrastructure and Facilities**

(2018-19: \$105.6 million)

This output supports Victorian cultural venues and state-owned facilities through strategic assessment and provision of advice on portfolio infrastructure proposals and projects. The output includes consolidation of portfolio asset management plans and management of funding programs for maintenance and minor capital works.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
All facility safety audits conducted	number	16	16	16	16
Infrastructure development projects underway	number	5	5	5	5
Quality					
State-owned tenanted cultural facilities maintained to agreed service standards	per cent	90	90	90	90
Success measures of projects achieved	per cent	90	90	90	90
Timeliness					
Cultural Facilities Maintenance Fund projects delivered within agreed timeframes	per cent	90	90	90	90
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	105.6	116.3	102.5	107.1

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target mainly due to additional funding for costs associated with the purchase of assets.

The higher 2018-19 target is mainly due to additional funding in the 2018-19 Budget.

# **Tourism, Major Events and International Education**

(2018-19: \$165.7 million)

This output maximises employment and the long-term economic benefits of tourism, international education and major events to Victoria by developing and marketing the State as a competitive destination.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Major sporting and cultural events facilitated	number	18	18	18	28
Proportion of all international students studying in Victoria	per cent	30	30	30	31
Visit Victoria's total engaged digital audience	number (million)	5.4	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to encondigital/social media to position Victoria as a leisu Estimates Committee.  The total engaged digital audience is defined as a victorial profile of the profil	re tourism destii a domestic or int	nation, as recomm	nended by the Pu	ıblic Accounts a	ınd
via subscribed email, social media or behavioural	\$ billion	19.4	19.0	17.7	17.4
Visitor expenditure: domestic  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the expected.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects forecast future.	e 2017-18 target	due to higher dor	mestic visitor exp		=
Visitor expenditure: international	\$ billion	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.3
The higher 2018-19 target reflects ongoing stron	g growth forecas	st from Asian mari	kets such as Chin	na.	
Visitor expenditure: regional Victoria (domestic)	\$ billion	9.2	9.1	8.3	8.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the regional visitor spend, well ahead of the national The higher 2018-19 target reflects forecast grow	domestic region	nal average.			
Visitor expenditure: regional Victoria (international)	\$ million	550	550	500	513
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the regional Victoria from high-performing internation The higher 2018-19 target reflects forecast grow	onal markets suc	h as China.	·	,	•
Visitor expenditure: regional Victoria (intrastate overnight)	\$ billion	4.6	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 has been campaigns.	n developed to ev	valuate the contrib	oution of regiona	Il Victoria touris	sm
Visitors (domestic overnight)	number (million)	25.0	24.6	22.6	22.5
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 measure reports on the same activity as the prev The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the and intrastate domestic visitors.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects expected future.	ious measure, ho e 2017-18 target	owever has been d due to stronger to	imended for incr han predicted gr	eased clarity.	
Visitors	number	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.7
(international)	(million)				
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 reports on the same activity as the previous mea The higher 2018-19 target reflects forecast grow	sure, however h	as been amended	for increased cla	rity.	ew measure

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Visitors: regional Victoria (intrastate overnight)	number (million)	13.6	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 has been recommendation and incorporates the contribut	, ,			Committee	
Quality					
Value of media coverage generated: domestic	\$ million	21	20	20	23
The higher 2018-19 target reflects recent perform	nance as a result	of marketing cam	paigns and asso	ciated media a	ctivities.
Value of media coverage generated: international	\$ million	45	40	40	53
The higher 2018-19 target reflects recent perform	mance as a result	of marketing cam	npaigns and asso	ciated media a	ctivities.
Timeliness					
Completion of post-event reports and economic impact assessments of each event (where required) within agreed timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	165.7	268.0	142.9	191.6
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th events. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fun		, ,		•	, , ,

years, this output will be supplemented by major events funding held centrally until contractual arrangements are finalised.

# Objective 3: Grow Victoria's economy and Victorian jobs by working with the private and public sectors to foster investment, trade and innovation

This objective seeks to increase job opportunities for all Victorians and grow investment and trade through working with priority industry sectors, supporting innovation opportunities for businesses, delivering economic projects, investing in regional Victoria, connecting Victorian businesses to international opportunities, and promoting fair and productive workplaces.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- gross state product;
- number of Victorians in jobs;
- jobs and investment resulting from government facilitation services and assistance;
- export sales generated from government programs;
- economic projects developed and delivered; and
- engagement with growth orientated businesses.

## **Outputs**

#### **Industrial Relations**

(2018-19: \$13.2 million)

This output contributes to the provision of fair jobs and a positive industrial relations environment through provision of industrial relations policy and advice to Government. This includes oversight of enterprise bargaining across the Victorian public sector and support for Victoria's participation in the national workplace relations system.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Education and awareness strategy developed to increase women's participation in the building and construction sector	number	1	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect r	new funding for	r the Women in (	Construction Strate	egy.	
Education and compliance inspections of providers/users conducted under the Labour Hire Licensing Scheme	number	200	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect r	new funding for	r the Labour Hire	Licensing Scheme	•	
Employers informed on OH&S obligations under both State and Commonwealth legislation and regulations	number	3 500	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect r	new funding for	r the Constructio	n Industry Safety ii	nitiative.	
Licence holders registered under the Labour Hire Licensing Scheme	number	150	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect r	new funding for	r the Labour Hire	Licensing Scheme	•	

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Workers informed on OH&S obligations under both State and Commonwealth legislation and regulations	number	40 000	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	new funding fo	r the Construction	Industry Safety i	nitiative.	
Workers registered under the Portable Long Service Leave Scheme	number	5 000	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	new funding fo	r the Portable Long	g Service Leave S	cheme.	
Quality					
Public sector agreements renewed and approved within current enterprise bargaining framework	per cent	100	100	100	100
Victoria represented in major industrial relations cases and inquiries	per cent	100	100	100	100
Timeliness					
Review and assessment of submitted public sector enterprise bargaining costings and proposed agreements completed and submitted for approval within four weeks	per cent	85	90	80	95
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the agreement approval framework that provides a t The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding in initiative.	imely and coord	inated response fo	or departments.		
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	13.2	6.2	4.8	6.6
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the Scheme and Portable Long Service Leave Scheme. The higher 2018-19 target mainly reflects additio					Licensing

#### **Industry and Enterprise Innovation**

(2018-19: \$194.3 million)

This output provides access to information and connections, and builds the capacity of businesses and industry to develop and effectively use new practices and technologies to increase productivity and competitiveness in Victoria. It also helps businesses overcome barriers to competitiveness, with a focus on priority sectors.

		2040.40	2017-18	2047.40	2016 17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity	measure	target	outcome	turget	actaar
Businesses whose growth and	number	1 200	1 300	1 200	1 263
productivity issues are resolved by the Department					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the skilled workers.	e 2017-18 target	due to an increase	ed number of en	nployers assiste	ed with
Companies and industry associations supported by Future Industries Fund	number	100	100	100	95
Engagements with businesses	number	14 000	14 200	14 000	15 014
Industry roundtables and engagement forums	number	75	100	100	99
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the reduced nu and local taskforces.	ımber of engageı	ment forums with	the Victorian Au	to Transition To	askforce
New mobile base stations facilitated	number	45	37	30	24
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the schedule.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the rollout of 3.	_			out is currently	ahead of
Companies or new entrants supported through the LaunchVic initiative	number	120	120	120	120
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 through the LaunchVic initiative'. The new meast amended for increased clarity.			•		•
Major research and evaluation projects completed	number	6	7	6	6
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 completed'. The new measure reports on the san clarity.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the early 2018.	ne activity as the	previous measure	however has be	en amended fo	or increased
Participation in Small Business Victoria targeted and inclusive events and business programs	number	30 000	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 Festival'. The new measure has been broadened Connected SMEs initiative, which will support mo the Small Business Festival.	to reflect funding	g provided in the 2	018-19 Budget <i>ເ</i>	inder the Comp	etitive and
Visits to Business Victoria digital channels	number (million)	3 000 000	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 Newsletter'. The new measure has been broader and Connected SMEs initiative, which will encour	ned to reflect fund	ding provided in th	<i>e</i> 2018-19 Budg	et <i>under the C</i> o	

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quality					
Client satisfaction of small business information, referral, mentoring service and business programs	per cent	90	90	90	87
Client satisfaction with the Victorian Government Business Offices	per cent	80	80	80	88
Client satisfaction with Victorian Small Business Commission mediation service	per cent	85	85	85	95
Proportion of business disputes presented to the Small Business Commission successfully mediated	per cent	75	75	75	80
Cost					_
Total output cost	\$ million	194.3	170.5	217.0	124.9
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the programs. The lower 2018-19 target is primarily due to the f				ments for a rang	ge of

#### **Jobs and Investment**

(2018-19: \$247.3 million)

This output includes initiatives to support job growth and connect people to job opportunities. It also provides investment attraction and facilitation services to attract new investment and encourage additional investment by companies already operating in Victoria.

		2010 10	2017-18	2017.10	2016 17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity	measare	target	outcome	target	actuar
Disadvantaged jobseekers who achieve	number	2 050	1 500	1 500	365
sustainable employment					
(minimum number of 26 weeks)					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund disadvantaged job seekers and young people' init	•	-19 Budget <i>for th</i>	ne 'Jobs Victoria: Ir	ncreasing empl	oyment for
Government Youth Employment Scheme	number	280	280	280	267
traineeships commenced					
Jobs resulting from government investment facilitation services and	number	5 000	5 300	5 000	6 280
assistance					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the outcomes than average.	2017-18 target	t primarily due to	a small number o		higher job
New Australian/international regional	number	9	15	7	16
headquarters of firms and/or research development centres attracted to					
Victoria					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target	t due to a numbe	r of IT companies	establishing the	eir
headquarters in Victoria.			, ,	<b>3</b> -	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects recent perform	nance and conti	nued focus on he	adquarter and res	earch centre at	ttraction.
New investment resulting from	\$ million	2 300	2 350	2 300	2 230
government facilitation services and					
assistance					
Retrenched workers supported with	number	2 000	2 000	2 000	1 156
employment assistance					
Social enterprises assisted	number	60	62	40	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the attracted a higher number of participants than ex	_	t as training work	shops that were h	neld on a pilot b	oasis
The higher 2018-19 target reflects current perform	•	ess of the Social E	Enterprise Stratea	v.	
Victoria's market share of nominated	per cent	45	45	50	54
investor and business migrants	p 51 55.15				-
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the program.	2017-18 target	due to other juris	sdictions increasin	g their particip	ation in this
Visits to the Invest Victoria website	number	100 000	100 000	70 000	158 000
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the website traffic, including the State of Momentum The higher 2018-19 target reflects this strong per	campaign and	•			ise in
Quality					
Client satisfaction with investor, business	per cent	85	85	85	85
and skilled migration services provided	pc. 00110	03	55	55	
Client satisfaction with services delivered	per cent	85	85	85	nm
to support industry transition	•				

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness					
Average processing time for investor, business and skilled migration visa nomination applications	days	20	20	20	24
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	247.3	182.1	222.7	180.7
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than th initiatives. The higher 2018-19 target is primarily due to ac	<i>J</i> ,	•	, , ,	nditure across (	a number of

This output facilitates growth and investment in the Victorian economy through the development, delivery and management of significant economic projects.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Number of economic projects in delivery	number	15	15	15	nm
Quality					_
Economic projects being delivered in accordance with contracted cost (within 5 per cent variation)	number	10	10	10	nm
Economic projects being delivered in accordance with contracted scope	number	10	10	10	nm
Timeliness					
Economic projects being delivered in accordance with contracted timelines (within 5 per cent variation)	number	10	10	10	nm
Cost	•			•	
Total output cost	\$ million	8.6	9.6	8.6	18.9

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target primarily due to a Treasurer's Advance in 2017-18 for costs associated with the purchase of assets.

The 2016-17 actual is higher due to Major Projects Victoria being part of the Department until April 2017.

# **Regional Development**

(2018-19: \$304.0 million)

This output guides engagement with industry and communities to identify and deliver priorities for managing growth and change in regional and rural Victoria. It provides support and services to create jobs and improve career opportunities for regional Victorians.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Actual export sales generated for regional businesses as a result of participation in government programs	\$ million	55	55	50	88
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th 2017-18 trade programs. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this trend.	e 2017-18 target	due to increased ı	reported exports	from participa	tion in
Economic development and service delivery projects supported	number	120	200	120	229
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th lower capital value.	e 2017-18 target	due to the existen	ace of numerous	smaller project	s with a
Jobs in regional Victoria resulting from government investment facilitation services and assistance	number	1 200	1 250	1 200	1 213
New investment in regional Victoria resulting from government facilitation services and assistance	\$ million	700	700	700	920
Quality					
Participant satisfaction with implementation of Regional Development Victoria programs	per cent	90	90	90	81
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	304.0	184.7	230.7	183.0
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the initiatives.	2017-18 target p	orimarily due to a	rephase of exper	diture across o	number of

The higher 2018-19 target is primarily due to the timing of payments for a range of programs, including the Regional Jobs and Infrastructure Fund.

#### **Trade**

This output promotes business growth opportunities by connecting organisations to global business opportunities in priority markets and supporting the establishment and deepening of strategic commercial partnerships.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Actual export sales generated as a result of participation in government programs	\$ million	550	600	450	648
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the programs. The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increased for and trade opportunities.				,	
Clients engaged in export and trade programs	number	2 500	2 500	2 500	2 543
International delegates participated in the inbound trade mission program	number	550	550	550	558
Significant interactions with Victorian agri-food companies and exporters, international customers and trading partners that facilitate export and investment outcomes for Victoria	number	250	250	250	275
Quality					
Client satisfaction with export assistance offered	per cent	90	90	90	93
Cost					
Total output cost The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	\$ million 2017-18 target	28.2 primarily due to	28.6 funding for Positi	26.6 ioning Victoria d	18.6 as a leader

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target primarily due to funding for Positioning Victoria as a leader in Asia Capabilities.

The higher 2018-19 target is primarily due to the timing of payments for a range of programs.

# Objective 4: More productive and liveable places, towns and cities through integrated and user-focused transport services and better infrastructure.

The objective enhances social and economic prosperity and liveability through improved transport services and better infrastructure to provide Victoria with an integrated and user-focused transport system that connects people and places.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- improved transport infrastructure;
- safety of the transport system;
- user satisfaction of the transport system; and
- reliable travel.

# **Outputs**

# Bus Services (2018-19: \$1 200.7 million)

This output delivers reliable and cost effective statewide bus services and infrastructure investments, including services delivered through contractual arrangements with private operators.

1					
			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actua
Quantity					
Passengers carried:	number	119.2	119.2	126.4	118.0
metropolitan bus services	(million)				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the impact of infrastructure upgrades. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this trend.	2017-18 target	due to lower than	forecast growth	in patronage a	nd the
Passengers carried:	number	13.4	12.6	15.1	11.8
regional bus services	(million)				
this is due to the implementation of a new, more The lower 2018-19 target reflects this trend. Payments made for:	\$ million	715	683	680	654
metropolitan bus services	y million	713	003	000	05-
This performance measure reports the total amor services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the increase in announced in the 2017-18 Budget, funding provic Transport concessions for international students rates.	the number of s	services due to the 19 Budget for the	Buses for Growin Metro bus service	ng Communitie e improvement	es initiative es and Publi
Payments made for: regional bus services	\$ million	129	121	118	113
This performance measure reports the total amo The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provia and movements in consumer price, fuel and labo	led in the 2018-1	19 Budget for the A			
Public transport network improvement: minor projects completed – bus	number	3	6	3	3
This performance measure records the number of the 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 20.			•		16-17.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Scheduled services delivered: metropolitan bus	per cent	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
Scheduled services delivered: regional bus	per cent	99	99	99	99
Scheduled services delivered: school bus	per cent	99	98	99	98
Total kilometres scheduled: metropolitan bus	km (million)	122.5	118.6	119.9	116.4
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the funding plinitiative.	rovided in the 20	18-19 Budget <i>for</i>	the Metro Bus Se	rvice Improven	nents
Total kilometres scheduled: regional bus	km (million)	27.2	26.1	26.4	25.7
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the funding pl	rovided in the 20	18-19 Budget <i>for</i>	the Additional Re	gional Bus Serv	rices.
Total kilometres scheduled: school bus	km (million)	31.1	30.9	31.1	30.4
Quality					
Customer satisfaction index: metropolitan bus services	score	77	77	77	76
Customer satisfaction index: regional coach services	score	84	81	84	82
Timeliness					
Service punctuality for: metropolitan bus services	per cent	82	81	82	81
Metropolitan buses are on-time when services do four minutes and 59 seconds late at key monitor		g points no more	than 59 seconds e	early and no mo	ore than
Service punctuality for: regional bus services	per cent	92	94	92	95
Regional buses are on-time when services depart minutes and 59 seconds late at key monitoring p		ints no more than	59 seconds early	and no more ti	nan four
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1 200.7	1 176.4	1 169.2	1 109.1
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the additional payments, partially offset by more efficient conti			Budget <i>and index</i>	ation on contro	ct

#### **Integrated Transport**

(2018-19: \$95.9 million)

This output delivers strategic transport infrastructure activity to improve the transport system. The output contributes to the Department's objective to create more productive and liveable cities and regions through improved transport services and better infrastructure.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Integrated transport planning to support urban renewal projects	number	6	6	6	6
Level Crossing Removal Program: milestones delivered in accordance with agreed budget and timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100
Planning projects for other major transport infrastructure	number	5	5	5	5
Quality					
Ballarat Line Upgrade – delivery: milestones delivered in accordance with agreed budget and timelines	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 Milestones delivered in accordance with agreed commenced.				-	•
Metro Tunnel Project – delivery: milestones delivered in accordance with agreed budget and timelines	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 development: Milestones delivered in accordance project delivery has commenced.					
Cost					
0031		95.9	94.7	64.4	91.4

# **Port and Freight Network Access**

(2018-19: \$108.8 million)

This output delivers capital initiatives and programs to increase the capacity, efficiency and safety of the ports, freight and logistics network.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Annual Boating Safety and Facilities Grant Program funding committed	per cent	100	100	100	100
Containers transported by rail under the Mode Shift Incentive Scheme program	number	42 500	42 500	42 500	41 840
Number of months per year average channel depth at Lakes Entrance meets standards	number	10	9	9	9
The higher 2018-19 target reflects improved efficient dredge, the Tommy Norton.	ency from the e	ntering into servi	ce of the Gippslan	d Port's new p	urpose-built
Progress with delivery of a Metropolitan Intermodal System – percentage of project funding expended	per cent	20	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p market engagement'. The new performance meas percentage of the \$58 million that has been cumu.	sure reflects the	progress of proje	ect delivery throug	h reporting the	
Road-based freight accessibility and reliability improvement projects completed	number	13	16	16	7
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of co	ommitted proje	ects scheduled to I	be delivered in 20	18-19.	
Quality					
Accessible local ports	number	14	14	14	14
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 preports on the same activity as the previous measure.					v measure
Road network permitted for use by high-productivity freight vehicles	per cent	10	10	10	nm
Road-based freight accessibility and reliability projects completed within specified scope and standards	per cent	100	100	100	100
Timeliness					
Road-based freight accessibility and reliability projects completed within agreed timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	108.8	114.3	104.0	108.5
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the Access and funding for Port Philip Bay. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund					s Ocean

# Regulation of Commercial Passenger Vehicle Services (2018-19: \$116.7 million)

This output delivers a commercial passenger vehicle industry that is customer focused, safe, accessible and competitive in metropolitan and regional Victoria through regulating commercial passenger vehicles, booking service providers, and drivers.

commercial passenger venicles, book	ing service	providers,	and univers.		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Multi-Purpose Taxi Program:	number	5 200	5 100	4 450	4 788
trips subsidised	(000)				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects anticipated inco		-	an expected dema	ınd for trips.	
Multi-Purpose Taxi Program:	number	1 200	1 200	950	1 039
wheelchair and scooter lifting fees paid	(000)				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects anticipated inci			an expected demo	and for trips.	
New and renewed commercial passenger vehicle and bus driver accreditation	number	21 000	nm	nm	nm
applications processed		6.1.1			
New performance measure for 2018-19 to report of context to the new measure for 2018-19 'New and applications processed in 14 days'.		-			
Quality					
Average wait time for conventional	minutes	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.9
commercial passenger vehicles booked to arrive during daytime periods of demand					
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 parrive at peak periods of demand'. The new measuremended to reflect the transition from a taxi and the Commercial Passenger Vehicle Industry Act 20 The daytime period of demand is defined as from	ure reports on t hire car industry )17.	he same activity o y to a commercial	as the previous me	easure howeve	r has been
Average wait time for wheelchair	minutes	28	27	28	26
accessible commercial passenger vehicles					
booked to arrive during daytime periods of demand					
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 pooked to arrive at peak periods of demand'. The has been amended to reflect the transition from a arising out of the Commercial Passenger Vehicle II The daytime period of demand is defined as from	new measure ro taxi and hire co ndustry Act 201	eports on the sam ar industry to a co .7.	ne activity as the p	revious measu	re however
Calls to the Taxi Services Commission call centre resolved at the first point of contact	per cent	70	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	the auality of c	ustomer service n	rovided by call cer	ntre staff	
Commercial passenger vehicle industry participants conform to key safety	per cent	TBC	nm	nm	nm
requirements					
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p interventions'. The new performance measure refi Industry Act 2017 to promote continuous improve The target will be set following introduction of the	ects Governme ment and effec	nt priorities outlin tive management	ned in the Comme t of commercial po	rcial Passenger assenger vehic	· Vehicle le safety.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Commercial passenger vehicle	per cent	85	nm	nm	nm
registration applications received online					
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p vehicle licence applications processed within 14 do passenger vehicle registrations received online an that are more efficient and customer focussed.	ays'. It has been	replaced to meas	sure the proportio	n of commercio	al
Overall satisfaction with level of commercial passenger vehicle regulatory service provided by the Taxi Services	score	55	nm	nm	nm
Commission  This performance measure replaces the 2017 18 re	arformanca ma	acuras (Tavi carvi	cas anlina sustam	or rating: over	all
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p satisfaction in metropolitan Melbourne', 'Taxi sen 'Taxi services online customer rating: safety and c commercial passenger vehicle services operators w	vices online cust omfort of journ	tomer rating: over eys'. The new med	rall satisfaction in asure will report o	regional Victor In the satisfacti	ria' and ion of
Safety and quality rating for commercial passenger vehicles available for booked	score	2.0	nm	nm	nm
and unbooked services  This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 pstandards' to reflect the new regulatory system up the commercial passenger vehicle categories of the	nder the Comm	ercial Passenger V	ehicle Industry A	ct 2017, which	separates
only. Safety and quality rating scores range from 1.0 (h	ighest safety an	d quality) to 7.0 (	lowest safety and	quality).	
Timeliness					
Commercial passenger vehicle service complaints and intelligence reports investigated and closed within 45 days	per cent	85	85	85	nm
Multi-Purpose Taxi Program: applications assessed and completed within 14 days	per cent	97	97	97	94
This performance measure is transferred directly j because the activity that it reports better reflects	-		ty and Emergency	Management	output
New and renewed commercial passenger vehicle and bus driver accreditation applications processed within 14 days	per cent	85	85	85	90
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 paccreditation applications processed within 14 da under the Commercial Passenger Vehicle Industry vehicles'. This performance measure is transferred output because the activity that it reports better results.	ys.' The measur Act 2017 and r d directly from t	e has been updat eplaces 'taxis, hin he 'Transport Saf	ed to reflect the n e vehicles' with 'co ety, Security and E	ew regulatory s ommercial pass	system senger
Road vehicle and driver regulation: new and renewed driving instructor authority applications processed within 14 days	per cent	85	85	85	93
This performance measure is transferred directly j because the activity that it reports better reflects			ity and Emergency	/ Management	output'
Calls to the Taxi Services Commission call centre answered within 20 seconds	per cent	60	59	56	62
This performance measure renames the 2017-18   Commission call centre answered within 20 secon however has been amended for increased clarity. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects expectations of	ds'. The new me	easure reports on due to improved	the same activity performance.		

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	116.7	160.1	274.2	430.9

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target as the commercial passenger vehicle reforms transition payments were provided earlier than anticipated. The Transition Assistance payments were provided in full in 2016-17 actual, compared to the payments initially budgeted for in 2016-17 to 2017-18.

The lower 2018-19 target reflects the budgeted Transition Assistance payments in 2017-18.

The 2016-17 actual and 2017-18 target have been restated to reflect performance measures that have transferred directly from the 'Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management' output to reflect changes to the new regulatory system under the Commercial Passenger Vehicle Industry Act 2017.

# **Road Asset Management**

(2018-19: \$622.5 million)

This output group delivers programs and initiatives to maintain Victoria's freeways and arterial road network. Activities support the safety and reliability of the network.

				network.	
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Bridges maintained: metropolitan	number	964	964	927	961
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the number of	_		•		
Bridges maintained: regional	number	2 270	2 270	2 255	2 264
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the number of	structures that w	-	_		
Road area treated:	m <sup>2</sup> (000)	8 017	6 169	8 846	nm
high strategic priority roads					
area requiring treatment on high strategic priorit The lower 2018-19 target reflects the level of roa Road treatments include pavement resurfacing a Road Maintenance Categories 1, 2 and 3. Roads of number of vehicles using the road per day, and co	d area requiring to nd rehabilitation. are allocated to ro	High strategic pri pad maintenance	ority roads are r		
Road area treated:	m <sup>2</sup> (000)	5 054	7 166	2 001	nm
medium strategic priority roads	(222)				
Road treatments include pavement resurfacing a Road Maintenance Categories 4.1 and 4.2. Roads the number of vehicles using the road per day, ar	are allocated to	road maintenance			
Road area treated:	m² (000)	778	385	11	nm
low strategic priority roads					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the concerns associated with roads with low skid resi The higher 2018-19 target reflects the level of roc	stance.	due to the prioritis	sation of treatme	ents to aaaress	
Road treatments include pavement resurfacing a Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road the number of vehicles using the road per day, ar	nd rehabilitation. s are allocated to	Low strategic price road maintenance	ority roads are ro	oads within Vic	Roads'
Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road	nd rehabilitation. s are allocated to	Low strategic price road maintenance	ority roads are ro	oads within Vic	Roads' nectivity,
Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road the number of vehicles using the road per day, an	nd rehabilitation. is are allocated to nd commercial veh lane-km e 2017-18 target d	Low strategic price road maintenanch icle usage.  12 308 due to an audit of	ority roads are ro e categories bas 12 308	oads within Vic. ed on road con 12 302	Roads' nectivity,
Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road the number of vehicles using the road per day, an Road network maintained: metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	nd rehabilitation. is are allocated to nd commercial veh lane-km e 2017-18 target d	Low strategic price road maintenanch icle usage.  12 308 due to an audit of	ority roads are ro e categories bas 12 308	oads within Vic. ed on road con 12 302	Roads' nectivity, 12 308
Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road the number of vehicles using the road per day, an Road network maintained: metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the road netwo	nd rehabilitation. Is are allocated to ad commercial veh lane-km e 2017-18 target o ork to be maintain lane-km e 2017-18 target o	Low strategic pricroad maintenance icle usage.  12 308 due to an audit of med.  41 495 due to an audit of	ority roads are ro e categories bas 12 308 road network do 41 495	nads within Vice ed on road con 12 302 ota.	Roads' nectivity, 12 308
Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road the number of vehicles using the road per day, and Road network maintained: metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the road network Road network maintained: regional The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	nd rehabilitation. Is are allocated to ad commercial veh lane-km e 2017-18 target o ork to be maintain lane-km e 2017-18 target o	Low strategic priroad maintenance icle usage.  12 308 due to an audit of med.  41 495 due to an audit of	ority roads are ro e categories bas 12 308 road network do 41 495	nads within Vice ed on road con 12 302 ota.	Roads'
Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road the number of vehicles using the road per day, and Road network maintained: metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the road network maintained: regional The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the road network maintained.	nd rehabilitation. Is are allocated to ad commercial veh lane-km e 2017-18 target o ork to be maintain lane-km e 2017-18 target o ork to be maintain per cent formance. The of traffic signal ted according to t	Low strategic priroad maintenance icle usage.  12 308 due to an audit of med.  41 495 due to an audit of med.  99.96 locations that are their criticality to i	prity roads are role categories bas  12 308 road network do  41 495 road network do  99.96 performing with road network per	12 302 ata. 41 435 ata. 99.95	Roads' nectivity, 12 308 41 495 nm
Road Maintenance Categories 5.1 and 5.2. Road the number of vehicles using the road per day, and Road network maintained: metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the road network maintained: regional The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the road network maintained: regional The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the road network maintained: regional availability The higher 2018-19 target reflects improved performance measure reports the percentage minutes or more over the month. Sites are weigh	nd rehabilitation. Is are allocated to ad commercial veh lane-km e 2017-18 target o ork to be maintain lane-km e 2017-18 target o ork to be maintain per cent formance. The of traffic signal ted according to t	Low strategic priroad maintenance icle usage.  12 308 due to an audit of med.  41 495 due to an audit of med.  99.96 locations that are their criticality to i	prity roads are role categories bas  12 308 road network do  41 495 road network do  99.96 performing with road network per	12 302 ata. 41 435 ata. 99.95	Roads' nectivity, 12 308 41 495 nm

### Performance measures ### Performance measures ### Traffic signal performance — per cent communications ('stop talk'): connectivity between different traffic signals ### Traffic signal performance directly imports the safe and efficient movements of all road users. This measures the performance of traffic signal stre's ability to talk to their neighbouring sites.  #### Quality ### Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent per cent per cent per cent per cent per cent per				2017-18		
Traffic signal performance — per cent opp.6 99.6 99.5 99.6 nm communications ('stop talk'): connectivity between different traffic signals and traffic signals between different traffic signals artiflic signal performance directly impacts the safe and efficient movements of all road users. This measures the performance of traffic signal site's ability to talk to their neighbouring sites.  Quality  Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent opp.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 evhicles: metropolitan  Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent opp.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 evhicles: regional  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent odopted in 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent 99.3 96.3 98.8 nm regional  The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent 92.6 93.2 98.2 nm metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent 92.6 93.2 98.2 nm metropolitan  The 1017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent 95.5 96.0 96.4 98.9 nm metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent 96.5 96.4 98.9 nm metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent 96.5 96.4 98.9 nm metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent 97.8 97.8 97.8 nm regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Annual road maintenance pr	Barfarmanca magauras	-				
communications ('stop talk'): connectivity between different traffic signals traffic signal performance directly impacts the safe and efficient movements of all road users. This measures the performance of traffic signal site's ability to talk to their neighbouring sites.  Quality  Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent vehicles: metropolitan  Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent per cent per cent vehicles: regional  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent per cent per cent per cent per cent with the 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent per cen						
between different traffic signals Traffic signal performance directly impacts the safe and efficient movements of all road users. This measures the performance of traffic signal site's ability to talk to talk to their neighbouring sites.  Quality Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent performance of vehicles: metropolitan Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent performance of vehicles: regional Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent performance or goinst the new measure or dopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting tracking standard: per cent performance or goinst the new measure or dopted in 2017-18. The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18. Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent performance or goinst the new measure or regional The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent performance or goinst the new measure or or performance or goinst the new measure or performance or performance or goinst the new measure or performance or performance or performance or performance or performance or performance or pe		per cent	99.0	99.5	99.0	11111
Of traffic signal site's ability to talk to their neighbouring sites.						
Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent egolated in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent egolation edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent edopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent edopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent egolation edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent egolation edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent egolation edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent egolation edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent egolation edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent egolation edopted in 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent egolation edopted within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent edopted within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$\$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2			movements of all	road users. This n	neasures the po	erformance
Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent vehicles: metropolitan  Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent vehicles: regional  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent where the per cent weter adopted in 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent where the per cent regional where the per cent regional where the per cent weter adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent where the per cent regional where the per cent adopted in 2017-18 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent where the per cent where the per cent adopted in 2017-18.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent where the per cent wher		ouring sites.				
vehicles: metropolitan  Bridges that are acceptable for legal load per cent  99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 vehicles: regional  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent  84.4 77.9 97.7 nm metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18. The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent  99.3 96.3 98.8 nm regional  The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent  92.6 93.2 98.2 nm metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent  95.5 96.0 96.4 nm regional  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent  95.5 96.0 96.4 nm regional  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent  96.5 96.4 98.9 nm metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent  97.8 97.8 97.8 nm regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program  per cent  97.8 97.8 97.8 nm regional  Annual road maintenance program  per cent  100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program  per cent  100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: regional		nor cont	00.6	00.6	00.6	00.6
Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent 84.4 77.9 97.7 nm metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent 99.3 96.3 98.8 nm regional  The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent 92.6 93.2 98.2 nm metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent 92.6 93.2 98.2 nm metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent 95.5 96.0 96.4 nm regional  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent 96.5 96.4 98.9 nm metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent 97.8 97.8 97.8 nm regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: regional		per cent	99.0	99.0	99.0	99.0
metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent plant per cent plant per cent regional The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent plant per cent adopted in 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18. The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent per		per cent	99.6	99.6	99.6	99.6
adopted in 2017-18. The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent regional The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent 92.6 93.2 98.2 nm metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18. The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18. Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent 95.5 96.0 96.4 nm regional The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent 96.5 96.4 98.9 nm metropolitan The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent 97.8 97.8 97.8 nm regional  Timeliness Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2		per cent	84.4	77.9	97.7	nm
Road length meeting cracking standard: per cent regional The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent metropolitan The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent meeting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent per cent regional The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent per cent per cent per cent per cent per	adopted in 2017-18.	_	reflecting forecas	t performance ag	gainst the new	measure
regional  The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent per cent per cent meeting roughness standard: per cent per cent meeting rutting standard: per cent per			99.3	96.3	98.8	nm
Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adapted in 2017-18.  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent regional  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent per cent meeting rutting standard: per cent		per cerre	33.3	30.3	30.0	
metropolitan  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, reflecting forecast performance against the new measure adopted in 2017-18.  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent regional  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2	The higher 2018-19 target reflects data collected in	n 2017-18.				
adopted in 2017-18. The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent regional The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent regional  Timeliness Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2		per cent	92.6	93.2	98.2	nm
Road length meeting roughness standard: per cent regional The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent meeting rutting standard: per cent regional P97.8 per cent per cent meeting rutting standard: per cent meeting roughless per cent meeting ro	adopted in 2017-18.	_	reflecting forecas	t performance ag	gainst the new	measure
The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2			95.5	96.0	96.4	nm
Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2	regional					
metropolitan  The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2	The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in	2017-18.				
The lower 2018-19 target reflects data collected in 2017-18.  Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2		per cent	96.5	96.4	98.9	nm
Road length meeting rutting standard: per cent regional per cent some per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional per cent regional per cent some per cent some per cent regional some per cent regional some per cent some per cent some per cent regional some per cent regional some per cent some per cent regional some per cent regional some per cent regional some per cent some per cent regional some per cent some per cent regional some per cent some	•	2017 10				
regional  Timeliness  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2			97.8	97.8	97.8	nm
Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2		per cerre	37.0	37.0	37.0	
completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2	Timeliness					
metropolitan  Annual road maintenance program per cent 100 100 100 100 completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost  Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2	Annual road maintenance program	per cent	100	100	100	100
completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2	· -					
completed within agreed timeframes: regional  Cost Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2	·	per cent	100	100	100	100
Total output cost \$ million 622.5 613.4 604.3 436.2		·				
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding in the 2018-19 Budget for a number of new initiatives.	Total output cost	\$ million	622.5	613.4	604.3	436.2
3 7	The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fundi	ing in the 2018	-19 Budget for a n	number of new ini	itiatives.	

# **Road Operations and Network Improvements**

(2018-19: \$1 052.6 million)

This output group delivers network improvement initiatives to enhance and develop Victoria's freeways, arterial road network and strategic local road connections. Activities support improvements to the safety and reliability of the network.

11 1		•			
			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Bridge strengthening and replacement	number	2	4	2	4
projects completed: metropolitan					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 20 inclusion of three new projects into the program	•	•	e completion dat	e for one proje	ct, and the
Bridge strengthening and replacement projects completed: regional	number	6	9	9	7
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of year to year.	projects schedule	ed for completion	in 2018-19, notin	g that number	s vary from
Congestion projects completed	number	13	18	18	10
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of year to year.	projects schedule	ed for completion	in 2018-19, notin	g that number	s vary from
Cycling projects completed	number	11	4	4	2
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the committed provided in the 2018-19 Budget for Active Transp		ly scheduled for c	ompletion in 201	8-19 and new j	funding
Major road improvement projects	number	3	1	1	
completed: metropolitan					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the number of year to year.	<sup>f</sup> projects schedul	ed for completion	in 2018-19, noti	ng that numbe	rs vary from
Major road improvement projects	number	3	1	1	1
completed: regional					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the number of year to year.	f projects schedul	ed for completion	in 2018-19, noti	ng that numbe	rs vary from
North East Link Project – milestones	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm
delivered in accordance with agreed					
budget and timelines	,			,	
New performance measure for 2018-19 to report undertaken by the North East Link Authority in re				na procuremer	it activities
Other road improvement projects completed: metropolitan	number	3	10	10	4
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of year to year.	projects schedule	ed for completion	in 2018-19, notin	g that number	s vary from
Other road improvement projects	number	6	9	8	8
completed: regional					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The lower 2018-19 target reflects the committed					
Pedestrian projects completed	number	20	10	9	12
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects committed pro provided in the 2018-19 Budget for Active Transp	ojects currently so	cheduled for comp	oletion in 2018-1	9 and new fund	ling

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	expected outcome	target	actual
Quality					
Road projects completed within agreed scope and standards: metropolitan	per cent	100	100	98	98
The higher 2018-19 target reflects alignment wit	h targets for sim	ilar performance r	neasures.		
Road projects completed within agreed scope and standards: regional	per cent	100	100	98	98
The higher 2018-19 target reflects alignment wit	h targets for sim	ilar performance r	neasures.		
Safer Cyclists and Pedestrians Fund allocated	per cent	100	100	100	nm
West Gate Tunnel Project – milestones delivered in accordance with agreed budget and timelines	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Timeliness					
Programmed works completed within agreed timeframes: metropolitan	per cent	95	100	95	95
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th	e 2017-18 target	t due to the succes.	sful delivery of pr	ojects.	
Programmed works completed within agreed timeframes: regional	per cent	95	100	95	95
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	e 2017-18 target	due to the succes	sful delivery of pr	ojects.	
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1 052.6	1 122.7	1 037.6	1 033.9
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the assets transferred to local councils. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fun					t Link and

## **Train Services**

This output delivers reliable and cost-effective train services and infrastructure investments across the Victorian rail network, including services delivered through contractual arrangements with private operators.

contractual arrangements with pr	rivate operators	S.			
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Passengers carried: metropolitan train services	number (million)	239.6	238.0	239.6	236.8
Passengers carried: regional train and coach services	number (million)	21.6	20.5	20.6	19.3
The higher 2018-19 target reflects expected	growth as a result of	service improveme	ents and populat	ion growth.	
Payments made for:	\$ million	1 146	936	784	793
metropolitan train services					
services. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher that on 30 November 2017 and accounting treats the operator to meet enhanced objectives we menhasis on operational control systems and The higher 2018-19 target reflects the new maccounting treatment for rolling stock paymes ervices and Public Transport concessions for	ment for payments fo with improvements to co d an enhanced asset i metropolitan rail conti ents and funding prov	r rolling stock. The operational service maintenance and I ract that commen vided in the 2018-1	new metropoliti e delivery and pa renewals prograi ced on 30 Noven	an rail contract ssenger experi m. nber 2017, a ch	t requires ence, more ange to the
Payments made for: regional train and coach services	\$ million	558	529	516	479
This performance measure reports the total regional train and coach services excluding for the higher 2018-19 target reflects the expect 2018-19 Budget for the Regional rail sustain initiatives.	arebox revenue. ted growth of service	s, additional VLoci	ty trains and fun	ding provided i	in the
Public railway crossings upgraded	number	44	72	32	31
This performance measure edits the 2017-18 upgrades instead of the number of sites at w different sites. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher tha Program. The higher 2018-19 target reflects upgrades Public transport network improvement	which upgrades are un an 2017-18 target due that will be undertak	dertaken. The 44 p	oroposed upgrad	les will occur a	t 43
minor projects completed – train  This performance measure records the numble The higher 2018-19 target reflects the comm	ber of minor projects t	_			
Public transport network improvemen minor projects completed – multimod	nt: number	0	2	2	2
This performance measure renames the 201 projects completed'. The new measure repor increased clarity. It records the number of m The lower target reflects the number of project and project delivery may span multiple	rts on the same activit inor multimodal proje ects scheduled for con	ty as the previous i ects that have a bu	measure howeve Idget of \$50 milli	er has been am on or less.	ended for
Scheduled services delivered: metropolitan train	per cent	99	99	99	99
The methodology has been updated to be co 30 November 2017 to account for unplanned				mmenced on	

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	expected outcome	target	actual
Scheduled services delivered:	per cent	98.5	97.7	98.5	97.8
regional train	•				
Total kilometres scheduled:	km	23.8	23.1	23.0	22.9
metropolitan train	(million)				
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the funding pro initiative.	ovided in the 20	18-19 Budget <i>for</i>	the More Metrop	olitan Train Sei	vices
Total kilometres scheduled:	km	25.9	25.8	24.8	24.6
regional train and coach	(million)				
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional coac Budget and the funding provided in the 2018-19 B				•	17-18
Quality					
Availability of rolling stock: metropolitan trains	per cent	94	93	94	93
Availability of rolling stock: VLocity fleet	per cent	92.5	92.2	92.5	92.6
Customer satisfaction index:	score	75	74	73	72.6
metropolitan train services					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the expected of					
Customer satisfaction index: regional train services	score	78	77	78	76
Metropolitan fare compliance rate across all public transport modes	per cent	96.5	95.1	96.5	95.5
myki device availability	per cent	99.5	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to measur percentage availability of all deployed myki fare p that devices are expected to be available, weighte	ayment devices	, calculated as a			
Public transport network improvement: performance against master project schedule	per cent	90	90	90	86
This performance measure reports the number of financial year as a percentage of the number plan		•		nes achieved w	thin the
Scheduled services not delayed by infrastructure faults: regional train network	per cent	97	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect replacement of regional network infrastructure as	•	ervice punctualit	y due to investme	nt in renewal a	nd
Timeliness					
Calls to the Public Transport Victoria call centre answered within 30 seconds	per cent	80	80	80	80
This performance measure is proposed to be recla accuracy as it demonstrates the effectiveness of the defined period.		-		-	
Major periodic maintenance works completed against plan: metropolitan train network	per cent	100	100	100	99
Major periodic maintenance works completed against plan: regional train network	per cent	100	100	100	92
Service punctuality for metropolitan train services	per cent	92.5	92.0	92.5	91.8
Metropolitan trains are considered on time if they in the timetable.	arrive no more	than four minut	es and 59 seconds	after the sched	duled time

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Service punctuality for regional train services	per cent	92	84	92	85

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to a range of factors including heat related speed restrictions, infrastructure and train faults.

Long distance regional trains are considered on time if they arrive no more than 10 minutes and 59 seconds late at their destination. Short distance regional trains are considered on time if they arrive no more than five minutes and 59 seconds late at their destination.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 3 817.5 3 359.5 3 143.9 2 988.1

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increase in expenditure associated with the new franchise agreement for metropolitan trains and a change in the accounting treatment of rolling stock lease payments. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the increase in expenditures associated with the new franchise agreement for Metropolitan Trains from 30 November 2017, change in the accounting treatment of rolling stock lease payments, new funding provided in the 2018-19 Budget and an increase in the capital asset charge as a result of investment in infrastructure projects.

#### **Tram Services**

This output delivers reliable and cost-effective tram services and infrastructure investments, including public transport services delivered through contractual arrangements with private operators.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Level access tram stops upgraded	number	16	8	12	2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the network wide infrastructure program and comm The higher 2018-19 target reflects the committe	nunity consultation.				the overall
Passengers carried: tram services	number (million)	208.1	206.5	212.9	204.0
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the easing of t January 2015.	he high growth rat	e that followed t	he introduction o	of the free tram	zone in
Payments made for: tram services	\$ million	517	404	200	201
commenced on 30 November 2017. The new me improvements to operational service delivery an control systems and asset maintenance and rend The higher 2018-19 target reflects the new metr provided in the 2018-19 Budget for the Public Tr	d passenger experi ewals. opolitan rail contro	ence, and greate	r emphasis on in ced on 30 Noven	vestment in op nber 2017 and i	erational
Progress of Tram procurement and supporting infrastructure – cumulative project expenditure  The higher 2018-19 target reflects further progre	per cent ess of the project a	95 s the target repre	89 esents the progre	93 ess of Stage 1 o	80 ftram
procurement.					
Public transport network improvement: minor projects completed – tram	number	7	2	1	1
This performance measure records the number of The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 20 The higher 2018-19 target reflects the committe	017-18 target due t	to one project be	ing carried over f	rom 2016-17.	
Scheduled services delivered: tram	per cent	99.2	97.8	99.2	
Consistent with the new metropolitan rail contro	act that commence				98.6
account for unplanned skip stop services in addit			017, the method	ology has been	
			24.1	ology has been 24.0	
account for unplanned skip stop services in addit	tion to short runnin km (million) rvices scheduled as	gs. 24.6 part of a new tin	24.1	24.0 be implemente	updated to  24.1  d from
account for unplanned skip stop services in addit Total kilometres scheduled: tram The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional ser	tion to short runnin km (million) rvices scheduled as	gs. 24.6 part of a new tin	24.1	24.0 be implemente	updated to  24.1  d from
account for unplanned skip stop services in addit Total kilometres scheduled: tram  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional ser May 2018. This new timetable is part of the Mor	km km (million) vices scheduled as re Train, Tram and number	gs.  24.6  part of a new tin Bus Services initio	24.1 netable that will ative announced	24.0 be implemente in the 2017-18	updated to  24.1  d from
account for unplanned skip stop services in addit Total kilometres scheduled: tram  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional ser May 2018. This new timetable is part of the Mor W-Class Trams fully restored	km km (million) vices scheduled as re Train, Tram and number	gs.  24.6  part of a new tin Bus Services initio	24.1 netable that will ative announced	24.0 be implemente in the 2017-18	updated to  24.1  d from
account for unplanned skip stop services in addit Total kilometres scheduled: tram  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional ser May 2018. This new timetable is part of the Mor W-Class Trams fully restored The higher 2018-19 target reflects the number of	km km (million) vices scheduled as re Train, Tram and number	gs.  24.6  part of a new tin Bus Services initio	24.1 netable that will ative announced	24.0 be implemente in the 2017-18	updated to  24.1  d from

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness  Major periodic maintenance works completed against plan: tram network	per cent	100	100	100	96
Service punctuality for: tram services	per cent	82.9	80.4	82.9	82.6

The methodology for calculating service punctuality has changed due to the introduction of a new metropolitan rail contract that commenced on 30 November 2017. Under the new contract, punctuality is measured based on when a service arrives at a key monitoring location for lateness and when it departs from that monitoring location for earliness. Trams are on time when services arrive no more than 59 seconds early or depart no more than four minutes 59 seconds late. Previously, punctuality was based only on departure time.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 938.2 849.7 685.9 653.9

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increase in expenditures associated with the new franchise agreement for metropolitan trams from 30 November 2017, including the impact of reduced fare revenues allocated to the operator, and change in accounting treatment of rolling stock lease payments.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the increase in expenditures associated with the new franchise agreement for metropolitan trams from 30 November 2017, including the impact of reduced fare revenues allocated to the operator, change in the accounting treatment of rolling stock lease payments and an increase in the capital asset charge as a result of investment in infrastructure projects.

# Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management (2018-19: \$374.3 million)

This output delivers initiatives and regulatory activities that will improve safety and security and strengthen resilience on Victoria's transport network.

2, 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		1	2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Accredited State maritime training providers audited in accordance with risk-based annual audit plan	number	20	20	20	23
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 in accordance with annual audit plan'. The new mobeen amended for increased clarity.					
Regulatory interventions conducted on high-risk or accredited rail transport operators	number	100	100	100	112
Risk-based vessel inspections undertaken to determine compliance with state marine safety law	number	500	500	500	nm
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 in accordance with state legislative requirements however has been renamed for increased clarity.					
Road safety projects/initiatives completed: safe road users	number	1	2	2	7
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of c	committed proje	ects scheduled to	be delivered in 20	18-19.	
Road safety projects/initiatives completed: safe roads	number	85	112	93	135
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 Infrastructure Program throughout the year. The lower 2018-19 target reflects the TAC funded as project approvals occur throughout the year.			_		
Road safety projects/initiatives completed: safe vehicles	number				4
Projects within this measure often span across mu	ultiple years.				
Road vehicle and driver regulation: driver licences renewed	number (000)	687	648	648	710
The higher 2018-19 target reflects cyclical trends	in renewal.				
Road vehicle and driver regulation: new driver licences issued	number (000)	184	182	190	177
The lower 2018-19 target reflects demographic tr	ends.				
Road vehicle and driver regulation: new vehicle registrations issued	number (000)	628	610	610	601
The higher 2018-19 target reflects forecasts of the indicators and historical movements.	e number of nev	v vehicle registra	tions, based on de	mographic and	l economic
Road vehicle and driver regulation: vehicle and driver information requests, including toll operator and council requests, processed	number (000)	3 773	3 940	3 940	3 689
The lower 2018-19 target reflects forecast deman	d from toll oper	rators and counci	ls and historical m	ovements.	
Road vehicle and driver regulation: vehicle registration transfers	number (000)	955	930	930	914
The higher 2018-19 target reflects forecasts of the economic indicators and historical movements.	e number of nev	w vehicle registra	tion transfers base	ed on demogra	ohic and

			2017 19		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18	2016-17 actual
Road vehicle and driver regulation: vehicle registrations renewed	number (000)	9 000	6 643	<i>target</i> 5 725	5 698
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects the introduction than the previous full year registration of vehicles.	n of STR. STR pr		-		
Safety audits of bus operators conducted in accordance with <i>Bus Safety Act 2009</i> ( <i>Vic</i> ) requirements	number	560	560	560	1 027
The 2016-17 actual reflects that an external audit 2016-17.	provider condu	ıcted additional s	afety audits of reg	gistered bus op	erators in
Sector Resilience Plans endorsed by State Crisis and Resilience Council	number	3	3	3	3
Security and emergency management exercises coordinated or contributed to by the Department	number	8	8	8	8
Transport and marine safety investigations: proportion of notified accidents with passenger fatalities and/or multiple serious passenger injuries investigated	per cent	100	100	100	100
Transport safety regulation: rail safety audits/compliance inspections conducted in accordance with legislative requirements	number	100	100	100	112
Quality					
Compliance inspections of commercial maritime duty holders other than vessel owners and operators audited in accordance with legislative requirements and timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 r operators audited in accordance with legislative re as the previous measure however has been amend	equirements an	nd timelines'. The			
Prosecution success rate for transport safety offences	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to measur individuals committing transport safety offences.	re Transport Sa	fety Victoria's su	ccess in prosecutin	ng transport op	erators or
Rail safety audits, compliance inspections and investigations conducted in accordance with state and national legislative requirements and timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100
Risk assessment of managed and unmanaged Victorian waterways with high levels of boating activity and	number	30	nm	nm	nm
competing use.  This performance measure replaces the measure ' in accordance with risk-based plan'. The new mea. will be reported as a number instead of a percento	sure reports on		-	-	

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Road safety projects completed within agreed scope and standards	per cent	100	100	100	100
Road vehicle and driver regulation: currency of vehicle registration and driver licensing records	per cent	99	99	99	99
Road vehicle and driver regulation: user satisfaction with vehicle registration and driver licensing	per cent	85	85	85	91
Timeliness					
Applications for bus operator registration and safety accreditation processed on time in accordance with <i>Bus Safety Act 2009 (Vic)</i> requirements	per cent	100	100	100	100
Applications for rail accreditation and variations to accreditation processed within state and national legislative requirements and timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100
Initiate marine pollution response action within 60 minutes of incident notification	per cent	100	100	100	100
Road safety programmed works completed within agreed timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	100
Road vehicle and driver regulation: average speed of calls answered in VicRoads' call centres	seconds	240	350	240	310
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the compliance requirements which increased total coincreased call volume.					
Road vehicle and driver regulation: customers served within 10 minutes in VicRoads' Customer Service Centres	per cent	80	75	80	72
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2	2017-18 target	due to overall cu	stomer demand a	nd transaction	complexity.
Transport and marine safety investigations: accidents/incidents assessed within two days of notification to determine need for detailed investigation	per cent	100	100	100	100
Transport and marine safety investigations: investigations completed within 12 months  This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p.	per cent	50 easure 'Transport	nm t and marine safet	nm y investigation:	nm s: average

time taken to complete investigations'. It has been replaced to more accurately report on performance in completing investigations.

The 2018-19 target of 50 per cent reflects benchmark performance of similar agencies and targets for improved performance.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 374.3 379.1 359.1 275.1

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the funding profile for the Blackspot program. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding provided in the 2018-19 Budget for a number of initiatives. The 2016-17 actual and 2017-18 target have been restated to reflect performance measures that have transferred directly to the 'Regulation of Commercial Passenger Vehicle Services' output to reflect changes to the new regulatory system under the Commercial Passenger Vehicle Industry Act 2017.

#### **DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

# **Ministerial portfolios**

The Department supports the ministerial portfolios of early childhood education, education, and training and skills.

# **Departmental mission statement**

The Department of Education and Training's mission is captured within its statement of 'strategic intent':

'Together we give every Victorian the best learning and development experience, making our state a smarter, fairer and more prosperous place.'

As part of this vision, we want Victoria to be a place where:

- children and young people are confident, optimistic, healthy and resilient;
- students reach their potential, regardless of background, place, circumstance or abilities;
- Victorians develop knowledge, skills and attributes needed now and for the jobs of the future; and
- the Department's workforce is high performing, empowered, valued and supported.

# **Departmental objectives**

#### **Achievement**

Raise standards of learning and development achieved by Victorians using education, training, development and child health services.

#### **Engagement**

Increase the number of Victorians actively participating in education, training, development and child health services.

#### Wellbeing

Increase the contribution education, training, development and child health services make to good health and quality of life for all Victorians, particularly children and young people.

#### **Productivity**

Increase the productivity of our services.

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 167

# **Output summary by departmental objectives**

The Department's outputs and funding (presented by output group) are provided in the table below.

Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19	Variation <sup>(a)</sup>
	budget	revised	budget	%
Strategy, Review and Regulation	106.2	114.8	116.8	10.0
Early Childhood Development	605.8	650.7	656.3	8.3
School Education – Primary	5 219.7	5 217.9	5 697.1	9.1
School Education – Secondary	4 270.7	4 270.8	4 546.8	6.5
Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development	2 432.0	2 290.9	2 448.1	0.7
Support Services Delivery	342.5	352.5	368.8	7.7
Support for Students with Disabilities	975.1	1 000.0	1 106.9	13.5
Total	13 952.0	13 897.6	14 940.8	7.1

Source: Department of Education and Training

Note

#### Amounts available

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.5 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.6 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.5: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	12 184.3	12 766.7	12 899.0	13 848.2
Special appropriations	13.0	6.2	18.0	0.3
Interest	23.2	22.5	21.8	17.4
Sales of goods and services	559.4	720.9	591.6	651.2
Grants	17.2	12.6	43.5	132.3
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration				
Other income	609.8	592.8	655.4	663.0
Total income from transactions	13 406.8	14 121.7	14 229.2	15 312.4

Source: Department of Education and Training

Note:

(a) Includes an estimated \$1.3 billion of non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

Table 2.6: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

169

	2017 10	2017 10	2010 10
	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19
	budget	revised	budget
Annual appropriations	12 347.4	12 452.9	13 973.8
Provision of outputs	12 021.1	12 188.1	13 249.9
Additions to the net asset base	326.3	264.8	723.9
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Receipts credited to appropriations	571.1	627.6	583.5
Unapplied previous years appropriation	215.0	188.5	107.4
Provision of outputs	215.0	136.0	55.2
Additions to the net asset base		52.5	52.2
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	13 133.5	13 269.0	14 664.8
Special appropriations	6.2	24.8	10.6
Trust funds	3 218.3	3 289.9	3 554.0
State Grants (School Funding Reform framework) –	3 193.1	3 216.3	3 403.8
Non-Government Programs <sup>(a)</sup>			
Other <sup>(b)</sup>	25.2	73.6	150.1
Total parliamentary authority	16 358.1	16 583.7	18 229.4

Source: Department of Education and Training

#### Notes

<sup>(</sup>a) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to Student First Funding for Non-Government Schools by the Commonwealth Government under its Australian Education Act 2013.

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes inter-departmental transfers.

# **Departmental performance statement**

## **Strategy Review and Regulation**

The Strategy Review and Regulation output contributes to the Department's objectives by developing, planning and monitoring strategic policy settings across all stages of learning. It includes inter-governmental negotiations as well as research, data and performance evaluations. This output group also supports regulation that ensures quality education and training is delivered and contributes to all the Department's objectives.

## **Objective 1: Productivity**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- \$ per primary school student per year<sup>(a)</sup>;
- \$ per secondary school student per year<sup>(a)</sup>; and
- \$ per VET student contact hour.

Note:

(a) These indicators refer to government and non-government schools.

## Strategy, Review and Regulation

be prone to fluctuation.

(2018-19: \$116.8 million)

This output group develops, plans and monitors strategic policy settings across all stages of learning. It also includes inter-governmental negotiations as well as research, data and performance evaluations. This output group also supports regulation that ensures quality education and training is delivered and contributes to all the Department's objectives of achievement, engagement, wellbeing and productivity.

			2017-18		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Number of registered training organisation quality audits and school reviews undertaken annually	number	102	89	94	90
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the the national regulator.  The higher 2018-19 target relates to the financial 2018-19.  Provider audit and review cycles are scheduled or year.	l year, and reflec	ts a higher numbe	r of providers eli	gible for reviev	v in
Quality					
Education peak bodies that rate the Victorian Registration and Qualifications Authority (VRQA) effective or highly effective in performing its regulatory function	per cent	90	81	90	100

170 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the target due to the measure being based on a small survey where results can

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Regulated schools and Registered Training Organisations that rate the VRQA effective or highly effective in performing its regulatory function	per cent	90	95	90	95
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The 2018-19 target reflects both the 2017-18 expe regulated schools and RTOs.	•			•	
Percentage of government schools where an enrolment audit is conducted	per cent	32.8	32.8	32.8	32.8
This performance measure relates to the calendar	year.				
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	116.8	114.8	106.2	106.1
The higher 2017-18 expected outcome compared Department's strategic policy functions and realig The higher 2018-19 target primarily reflects the co of its operating model to support the vision of the	nment of its op ontinuation of t	erating model to s the Department's s	upport the vision	of the Educati	on State.

Source: Department of Education and Training

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 171

# **Early Childhood Development**

The Early Childhood Development output contributes to the Department's objectives by providing funding for a range of services that support children in the early years, including kindergarten and children's services, maternal and child health, and early intervention services for children with disability. These outputs make a significant contribution to the Government's objectives in early childhood services.

The departmental objective indicators (and linked outputs) are:

## **Objective 1: Achievement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- children developmentally 'on track' on the Australian Early Development Census<sup>(a)</sup> (AEDC) in the language and cognitive skills domains; and
- proportion of early childhood services meeting or exceeding National Quality Standard Area 1 (NQSA1 Educational program and practice).

## **Objective 2: Engagement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- participation in a kindergarten service in the year before school;
- participation in maternal and child health services; and
- proportion of ECEC services meeting or exceeding National Quality Standard Area 6 (NQSA6 Collaborative partnerships with families and communities).

# **Objective 3: Wellbeing**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- proportion of infants fully or partially breastfed at three and six months;
- proportion of children who have no behavioural issues on entry into Prep;
- proportion of children who have no general development issues on entry into Prep;
- children developmentally 'on track' on the AEDC social competence and emotional maturity domains<sup>(a)</sup>.

# **Objective 4: Productivity**

The departmental objective indicators are:

• \$ per kindergarten student per year (or Early Childhood Intervention Services or Maternal and Child Health).

Note:

(a) These indicators refer to government and non-government schools.

172 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

## **Early Childhood Development**

IT system.

(2018-19: \$656.3 million)

This output involves the provision of kindergarten and children's services. Services include the monitoring of education and care services and specialist services to improve access to kindergartens for disadvantaged children. It also includes community based maternal and child health services available to all families with children aged 0–6 years. This output provides developmental health surveillance, early intervention, parenting support and health education. It also includes a range of services and support for children with a developmental delay or disability and their families.

with a developmental delay of disab	inty and the	ar rammeo.			
		2010 10	2017-18	2047.40	2046.47
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity	measure	target	outcome	turget	uctuur
Children funded to participate in	number	78 000	78 970	75 000	76 265
kindergarten in the year before school	Hamber	70 000	70370	75 000	70 203
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 measure reports on the same activity as the prevexpected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 to higher 2018-19 target reflects both performance. This performance measure relates to the calenda participants.	rious measure, horget due to a large in 2017-18 and	owever has been a ger than anticipate a projected platea	mended for incre d four year old po u in the four-year	eased clarity. The pulation in 20 rold population	ne 2017-18 17. The n in 2018.
Aboriginal children funded to participate in kindergarten in the year before school	number	1 300	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflec Services. This performance measure relates to th Aboriginal kindergarten participants.					
Kindergarten participation rate in the year before school	per cent	96.0	93.4	96.0	96.2
participation rate'. The measure reports on the s increased clarity. The 2017-18 expected outcome Bureau of Statistics (ABS) estimated resident pop previous years as the ABS is rebasing its ERP data	e is an estimate b oulation (ERP) da	pased on the most ta. Note that this r	recently available measure is not dii	e preliminary A	ustralian
Kindergarten participation rate for Aboriginal children in the year before school	per cent	90.0	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Services. This performance measure relates to the calendo second year of the four-year-old kindergarten pr	ar year. This perf			•	
Children funded to participate in kindergarten in the year two years before school	number	1 500	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Services. This performance measure relates to the calenda	,	iorities regarding l	Education State a	ınd Early Childh	nood
Maternal and child health clients with children aged 0 to 1 year receiving additional support through enhanced maternal and child health services	per cent	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.2
The performance measure may underestimate the due to potential overestimation of universal enro					

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Total number of children receiving Early	number	4 300	8 590	7 999	12 708
Childhood Intervention Services  The 2017-18 expected outcome reflects an additio 2017-18 NDIS Transitional support for Clients and scheme implementation of the National Disability The 2018-19 target is lower than the 2017-18 expe the NDIS in 2018-19. The 2017-18 expected outcome	Providers State L Insurance Schen ected outcomes	oudget initiative to ne (NDIS). as ECIS clients (inc	o reduce the state	tewide waiting o the waitlist) tr	list until full ansfer to
Total number of Maternal and Child Health Service clients (aged 0 to 1 year)	number	80 000	80 000	76 000	78 955
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the associated with the introduction of a new Materna The higher 2018-19 target reflects expected growt 2017-18 expected outcome.	al and Child Heal	th IT system and	growth in the 0 t	to 1 year age po	opulation.
Quality					
Education and care services offering a funded kindergarten program assessed as exceeding the National Quality Standard	per cent	45	44	43	46
The higher 2018-19 target reflects continued impr program exceeding the National Quality Standard quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar	, as part of the G			_	
Education and care services offering a funded kindergarten program assessed as meeting or exceeding the National Quality Standard	per cent	91	90	90	88
The higher 2018-19 target reflects continued impr program meeting or exceeding the National Quali high-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar	ty Standard, as p			_	
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services.  This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided	ty Standard, as p year. per cent	art of the Govern		_	ng access to
program meeting or exceeding the National Quali high-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early	ty Standard, as p year. per cent	art of the Govern	ment's commitn	nent to providii	
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services.  This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided	ty Standard, as p year. per cent	art of the Govern	ment's commitn	nent to providii	ng access to 90
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided This performance measure includes internal and experiences are satisfaction with kindergarten services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the kindergarten services in the first full year of the sur	year.  per cent  xternal providers  per cent  2017-18 target orvey.	90 5. 85 due to higher than	90 91 n expected parer	90 85 atal satisfaction	90 nn nn
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided This performance measure includes internal and experiences are satisfaction with kindergarten services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the kindergarten services in the first full year of the surthis performance measure relates to the calendar	year.  per cent  xternal providers  per cent  2017-18 target orvey.	90 5. 85 due to higher than	90 91 n expected parer	90 85 atal satisfaction	90 nm access to
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided This performance measure includes internal and experiences are satisfaction with kindergarten services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the kindergarten services in the first full year of the sur	year.  per cent  xternal providers  per cent  2017-18 target orvey.	90 5. 85 due to higher than	90 91 n expected parer	90 85 atal satisfaction	ng access to 90 nm with oviders.
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided This performance measure includes internal and experiences are services Parent satisfaction with kindergarten services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the kindergarten services in the first full year of the sur This performance measure relates to the calendar Timeliness Children aged 0 to 1 month enrolled at maternal and child health services from	year.  per cent  xternal providers  per cent  2017-18 target orvey.  year. The perfor  per cent	90 5. 85 due to higher than mance measure in 99.0	90 91 n expected parer ncludes funded k	90  85  atal satisfaction sindergarten pr  98.5	ng access to 90 nm with oviders.
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided This performance measure includes internal and experiences are services Parent satisfaction with kindergarten services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the kindergarten services in the first full year of the surthis performance measure relates to the calendar Timeliness Children aged 0 to 1 month enrolled at maternal and child health services from birth notifications The performance measure may overestimate universal and Maternal and Child Health IT system.	year.  per cent  xternal providers  per cent  2017-18 target orvey.  year. The perfor  per cent	90 5. 85 due to higher than mance measure in 99.0	90 91 n expected parer ncludes funded k	90  85  atal satisfaction sindergarten pr  98.5	ng access to 90 nm with oviders.
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided This performance measure includes internal and experiences Parent satisfaction with kindergarten services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the kindergarten services in the first full year of the surthis performance measure relates to the calendar Timeliness Children aged 0 to 1 month enrolled at maternal and child health services from birth notifications The performance measure may overestimate universe a new Maternal and Child Health IT system. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the surface in the surface of the calendar in the surface in the calendar in the performance measure may overestimate universe in the first full year of the surface in the performance measure may overestimate universe in the first full year of the surface in the performance measure may overestimate universe in the first full year of the surface in the performance measure may overestimate universe in the first full year of the surface in the first	year.  per cent  xternal providers  per cent  2017-18 target or year. The perfor  per cent  ersal enrolments  pected outcome  per cent	90 5. 85 due to higher than mance measure is 499.0 6 due to data anon and improved per 100	90 91 92 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99	90  85  Stal satisfaction sindergarten pr  98.5  d with the intro ent years.  100	nm with oviders.  100.9
program meeting or exceeding the National Qualithigh-quality early childhood services. This performance measure relates to the calendar Families who are satisfied with the Early Childhood Intervention Services provided This performance measure includes internal and experiences Parent satisfaction with kindergarten services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the kindergarten services in the first full year of the sur This performance measure relates to the calendar Timeliness Children aged 0 to 1 month enrolled at maternal and child health services from birth notifications The performance measure may overestimate universe and Maternal and Child Health IT system. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 expected in the performance measure may overestimate universe in the higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 expected in the performance measure may overestimate universe in the higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 expected in the performance measure relates to the financial	year.  per cent  xternal providers  per cent  2017-18 target or year. The perfor  per cent  ersal enrolments  pected outcome  per cent	90 5. 85 due to higher than mance measure is 499.0 6 due to data anon and improved per 100	90 91 92 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99	90  85  Stal satisfaction sindergarten pr  98.5  d with the intro ent years.  100	nn o with  100.9  duction of

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Cost Total output cost	\$ million	656.3	650.7	605.8	572.5
The higher 2017-18 expected outcome compar Commonwealth Funding for Universal access a amount reflected in the 2017-18 target. The hig 2018-19 Budget, an increase in Commonwealth	nd higher carry forw gher 2018-19 target	vard from 2016-1 primarily reflect	.7 in comparison s new funding ar	with the estim	

Source: Department of Education and Training

### School Education - Primary

The School Education – Primary output contributes to the Department's objectives by providing services to develop essential skills and learning experiences to engage young minds in the primary sector.

### **Objective 1: Achievement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- primary students meeting the expected standard in national and international literacy and numeracy assessment<sup>(a)</sup>;
- percentage of positive responses to teacher collaboration within primary schools<sup>(b)</sup>.

### **Objective 2: Engagement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- mean number of primary student absent days per full time equivalent (FTE) a year<sup>(c)</sup>;
- mean number of unapproved student absence days per full time equivalent (FTE) per year in primary schools<sup>(c)</sup>; and
- primary students with a positive opinion about their school providing a stimulating learning environment<sup>(c)</sup>.

## **Objective 3: Wellbeing**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- primary students feeling connected to their school(c); and
- primary students with a positive opinion about their school providing a safe and orderly environment for learning<sup>(c)</sup>.

# **Objective 4: Productivity**

The departmental objective indicators are:

• \$ per primary school student per year(c).

Notes:

- (a) This indicator refers to government schools for the national assessments and both government and non-government schools for the international assessments.
- (b) These indicators refer to government schools.
- (c) These indicators refer to government and non-government schools.

176 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

## **School Education – Primary**

(2018-19: \$5 697.1million)

The School Education - Primary output provides education and other associated services designed to improve the quality of learning of students in Prep to Year 6 in government and non-government schools.

80.000000000000000000000000000000000000					
		2010 10	2017-18	2047.40	2046 47
Parformance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	meusure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity		444	45.6	444	45.4
Average days lost due to absence at Year 5	number	14.1	15.6	14.1	15.1
This performance measure relates to the calendar attendance rate covers all absences, including the outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to	se due to illness	and approved fan	nily holidays. The	<i>2017-18</i> expe	•
Average days lost due to absence at Year 6	number	14.5	16.4	14.5	15.6
This performance measure relates to the calendar attendance rate covers all absences, including tho outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to	se due to illness	and approved fan	nily holidays. The	2017-18 ехре	
Average days lost due to absence for Aboriginal students in Years Prep to 6	number	24.0	24.5	24.0	nm
This performance measure relates to the calendar attendance rate covers all absences, including thos outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to number and data is subject to volatility.	se due to illness	and approved fan	nily holidays. The	2017-18 ехре	cted
Investment in non-government schools (primary)	\$ million	409.0	397.1	365.5	346.6
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the government schools for capital works, growth in el comparison with the estimated amount reflected inclusion of grants to non-government schools for	nrolment based n the 2017-18 t	d funding and high target. The higher .	er carry forward 2018-19 target p	from 2016-17 i rimarily reflect	in s the
Percentage of government primary school students receiving equity funding	per cent	28	27	28	28
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 Education eligibility requirements, as more parents previous data. This performance measure relates to the calendar	s reported in er	nrolment data as h	aving a bachelor	or higher degr	ee than in
Number of teachers completing professional development as Mathematics and Science Specialists	number	100	100	100	100
This performance measure relates to the calendar	year. This perfo	ormance measure	refers to governn	nent schools oi	nly.
Number of Assistant Principals participating in leadership development programs, including the Aspiring Principals Program	number	500	646	500	629
This performance measure relates to the calendar The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the delivered more professional practice workshops in relating to the Framework for Improving Student C (UP).	2017-18 target 2017 (in comp	as Bastow Institut arison to previous	te of Educational years), as well as	Leadership (Bo an increase in	astow) events

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 177

erformance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Number of Principals participating in leadership development programs, including the Expert Leaders of Education Program	number	850	836	730	959
This performance measure relates to the calendar renames the 2017-18 performance measure 'Nu development programs, including the Expert Lea activity as the previous measure.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the in 2017 (in comparison to previous years), as we Outcomes and a dedicated program for Network The higher 2018-19 target includes the additional in 2018.	mber of Principals iders of Education he 2017-18 target of Il as an increase in k Chairs (WISE).	participating in s Program' for inco as Bastow deliver events relating t	statewide, central reased clarity, but red more profession to the Framework	lly funded leade t reports on the onal practice w for Improving .	ership e same orkshops Student
Number of school staff who are not Principals or Assistant Principals participating in leadership development programs, including the Aspiring Principals Program and the Local Leaders Program	number	2 600	2 677	1 950	3 185
This performance measure relates to the calendary performance measure includes all school staff (to The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the in 2017 (in comparison to previous years), as we outcomes.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional contents in 2018.	eaching and educc ie 2017-18 target ( Il as an increase in	ntion support). as Bastow deliver events relating t	red more profession the Framework	onal practice w for Improving .	orkshops Student
mentoring training The performance measure for 2017-18 refers to reflects Government priorities regarding the Edu	cation State. The 2	2017-18 expected	d outcome is high	er than the 201	hers and 17-18
mentoring training The performance measure for 2017-18 refers to	government and r cation State. The 2 teachers attending	non-government s 2017-18 expected pprofessional lea	schools and early doutcome is high	childhood teac er than the 201	hers and 17-18
mentoring training The performance measure for 2017-18 refers to reflects Government priorities regarding the Edu target due to a larger than expected number of 17 The higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 e Number of Victorian schools participating as a 'lead school' for the Respectful	government and r cation State. The 2 teachers attending expected outcome.	non-government s 2017-18 expected pprofessional lea	schools and early doutcome is high	childhood teac er than the 201	hers and 17-18 ector.
mentoring training The performance measure for 2017-18 refers to reflects Government priorities regarding the Edu target due to a larger than expected number of 17 The higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 e Number of Victorian schools participating as a 'lead school' for the Respectful	government and recation State. The state achers attending expected outcome.  In number orimary and second to 2017-18 target of the second in Leading Schools	non-government s 2017-18 expected professional lea 151 dary schools. due to additional ols, teachers and	schools and early d outcome is high rning from the Ea 151 schools across Vi DET staff attendii	childhood teac er than the 201 rly Childhood s 120 ctoria supporting professional	hers and 17-18 ector. nm ng l learning.
reflects Government priorities regarding the Edu target due to a larger than expected number of the higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 et Number of Victorian schools participating as a 'lead school' for the Respectful Relationships Initiative This performance measure relates to Victorian participating The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the implementation, leading to larger than expected The higher 2018-19 target is due to the increase	government and recation State. The state achers attending expected outcome.  In number orimary and second to 2017-18 target of the second in Leading Schools	non-government s 2017-18 expected professional lea 151 dary schools. due to additional ols, teachers and	schools and early d outcome is high rning from the Ea 151 schools across Vi DET staff attendii	childhood teac er than the 201 rly Childhood s 120 ctoria supporting professional	hers and 1.7-18 ector. nn ng learning. idditional
mentoring training  The performance measure for 2017-18 refers to reflects Government priorities regarding the Edutarget due to a larger than expected number of the higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 et Number of Victorian schools participating as a 'lead school' for the Respectful Relationships Initiative  This performance measure relates to Victorian participating the 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the implementation, leading to larger than expected The higher 2018-19 target is due to the increase teachers and DET staff attending professional leading to larger than expected the higher 2018-19 target is due to the increase teachers and DET staff attending professional leading to larger than expected the higher 2018-19 target is due to the increase teachers and DET staff attending professional leading to larger than expected the higher 2018-19 target is due to the increase teachers and DET staff attending professional leading to larger than expected the higher 2018-19 target is due to the increase teachers and DET staff attending professional leading to larger than expected the participated in whole-school Respectful Relationships professional learning	government and recation State. The interest attending expected outcome. If number orimary and second to 2017-18 target of anumbers of schools arning.  If staff (teaching and the 2017-18 target of schools arning).  If staff (teaching and the 2017-18 target of schools arning).	ton-government st 2017-18 expected professional lea 151 dary schools. due to additional ols, teachers and s in 2017-18. The 20 000	schools and early d outcome is high rning from the Ed  151  schools across Vi DET staff attendia expected target of 20 000  port). This perform schools across Vi DET staff attendia	childhood teacer than the 201 rrly Childhood s  120  ctoria supporting professional allows for the a  15 000  mance measure ctoria supporting professional groups and the supporting professional groups are supporting professional	nm ng learning. additional nm
mentoring training  The performance measure for 2017-18 refers to reflects Government priorities regarding the Edu target due to a larger than expected number of the higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 eX leads school' for the Respectful Relationships Initiative  This performance measure relates to Victorian price 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the implementation, leading to larger than expected. The higher 2018-19 target is due to the increase teachers and DET staff attending professional learning initiative  This performance measure will include all school Victorian primary and secondary schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the implementation, leading to larger than expected victorian primary and secondary schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the implementation, leading to larger than expected.	government and recation State. The interest attending expected outcome. If number orimary and second to 2017-18 target of anumbers of schools arning.  If staff (teaching and the 2017-18 target of schools arning).  If staff (teaching and the 2017-18 target of schools arning).	ton-government st 2017-18 expected professional lea 151 dary schools. due to additional ols, teachers and s in 2017-18. The 20 000	schools and early d outcome is high rning from the Ed  151  schools across Vi DET staff attendia expected target of 20 000  port). This perform schools across Vi DET staff attendia	childhood teacer than the 201 rrly Childhood s  120  ctoria supporting professional allows for the a  15 000  mance measure ctoria supporting professional groups and the supporting professional groups are supporting professional	nm ng learning. dditional nm

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actua
Number of Digital Assessment Library items developed	number	1 590	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflec assessment items to schools to support improved This performance measure refers to government	d student outcome	es. This performar			
Number of schools supported with strategic business and financial support	number	300	nm	nm	nn
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflec effectively using resources to achieve their strate This performance measure refers to government	gic goals which co				
Number of school staff attending strategic business and financial support training	number	2 250	nm	nm	nn
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect effectively using resources to achieve their strate This performance measure refers to government	gic goals which co				
Quality					
Parent satisfaction with primary schooling on a 100-point scale	100-point scale	83	81	83	82
This performance measure relates to the calenda In 2017 DET refreshed the Parent Opinion Survey surveys, the change to an online collection mode series results.	to reflect recent i	research. While o	verall results are	comparable be	tween
Percentage of Aboriginal students above	per cent	44.0	42.6	43.9	40.
the bottom three bands for numeracy in					
Year 3 (National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy – NAPLAN testing)					
Year 3 (National Assessment Program	ar year. This perfo n the margin of eri mmon to any asse	ror associated wit ssment program,	h NAPLAN testin reflected in a coi	g for this cohor nfidence intervo	t. NAPLAN al of
Year 3 (National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy – NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calend schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is withir results are subject to a small margin of error, cor ± 3.55 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above	ar year. This perfo n the margin of eri mmon to any asse	ror associated wit ssment program,	h NAPLAN testin reflected in a coi	g for this cohor nfidence intervo	t. NAPLAN al of Break the
Year 3 (National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy – NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calend schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is withir results are subject to a small margin of error, cor ± 3.55 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in	or year. This perfor In the margin of err Inmon to any asse Of the Education S	ror associated wit ssment program, tate for Excellenc	h NAPLAN testin reflected in a coi e in Reading and	g for this cohor nfidence intervo Maths and to I	t. NAPLAN al of
Year 3 (National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy — NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calend schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is withir results are subject to a small margin of error, cor ± 3.55 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above	or year. This perfor in the margin of eri mmon to any asse of the Education S per cent ar year. This perfor in the margin of eri	ror associated wit ressment program, itate for Excellenc 33.4 rmance measure ror associated wit	th NAPLAN testing reflected in a content of the con	g for this cohornfidence intervented in the sand to be a sand to be a sand to be a sand and a sand and a sand and a sand and a sand a s	t. NAPLAN al of Break the 30. overnmen t. NAPLAN
Year 3 (National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy – NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calende schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is withir results are subject to a small margin of error, con ± 3.55 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 5 (NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calende schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is withir results are subject to a small margin of error, con	or year. This perfor in the margin of eri mmon to any asse of the Education S per cent ar year. This perfor in the margin of eri	ror associated wit ressment program, itate for Excellenc 33.4 rmance measure ror associated wit	th NAPLAN testing reflected in a content of the con	g for this cohornfidence intervented in the sand to be a sand to be a sand to be a sand and a sand and a sand and a sand and a sand a s	t. NAPLAN al of Break the 30. overnmen t. NAPLAN al of
Year 3 (National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy – NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calends schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is withir results are subject to a small margin of error, con ± 3.55 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 5 (NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calenda schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is within results are subject to a small margin of error, con ± 3.76 percentage points.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for reading in	ar year. This perfor in the margin of eri mmon to any asse of the Education S per cent ar year. This perfor in the margin of eri mmon to any asse per cent ar year. This perfor argin of error, con	ror associated witessment program, itate for Excellence 33.4  rmance measure are associated witessment program, 53.3  rmance measure are associated witessment program,	th NAPLAN testing reflected in a content of the influence	g for this cohornfidence intervention  Maths and to I  33.4  ment and non-g g for this cohornfidence intervention  49.9  ment and non-g , reflected in a second	t. NAPLAN al of Break the 30. overnmen t. NAPLAN al of 48. overnmen confidence
Year 3 (National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy – NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calendo schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is within results are subject to a small margin of error, con ± 3.55 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 5 (NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calendo schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is within results are subject to a small margin of error, con ± 3.76 percentage points.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for reading in Year 3 (NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calendo schools. NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calendo schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small minterval of ± 3.57 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of the schools.	ar year. This perfor in the margin of eri mmon to any asse of the Education S per cent ar year. This perfor in the margin of eri mmon to any asse per cent ar year. This perfor argin of error, con	ror associated witessment program, itate for Excellence 33.4  rmance measure are associated witessment program, 53.3  rmance measure are associated witessment program,	th NAPLAN testing reflected in a content of the influence	g for this cohornfidence intervention  Maths and to I  33.4  ment and non-g g for this cohornfidence intervention  49.9  ment and non-g , reflected in a second	t. NAPLAN al of Break the 30. overnmen t. NAPLAN al of 48. overnmen confidence

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 179

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actua
Percentage of students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 3 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	73.1	71.7	68.9	67.8
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small mar interval of ± 0.92 percentage points.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	gin of error, co	ommon to any as	sessment program	n, reflected in a	confidence
Percentage of students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 5 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	63.2	61.8	62.3	61.0
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is within tresults are subject to a small margin of error, commet 1.01 percentage points.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	he margin of e mon to any ass	rror associated v essment prograr	vith NAPLAN testin m, reflected in a co	ng for this coho Infidence interv	rt. NAPLAN al of
Percentage of students above the bottom three bands for reading in Year 3 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	79.7	78.3	77.0	75.6

This performance measure relates to the calendar year. This performance measure includes government and non-government schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small margin of error, common to any assessment program, reflected in a confidence interval of  $\pm$  0.83 percentage points.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of the Education State for Excellence in Reading and Maths and to Break the Link between disadvantage and achievement.

Percentage of students above the bottom	per cent	68.3	66.9	66.9	66.2
three bands for reading in Year 5					
(NAPLAN testing)					

This performance measure relates to the calendar year. This performance measure includes government and non-government schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small margin of error, common to any assessment program, reflected in the confidence interval of  $\pm$  0.96 percentage points.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of the Education State for Excellence in Reading and Maths and to Break the Link between disadvantage and achievement.

Percentage of students in the top two	per cent	45.7	44.3	41.9	40.7
bands for numeracy in Year 3					
(NAPLAN testing)					

This performance measure relates to the calendar year. This performance measure includes government and non-government schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small margin of error, common to any assessment program, reflected in a confidence interval of ± 1.07 percentage points.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of the Education State for Excellence in Reading and Maths and to Break the Link between disadvantage and achievement.

Percentage of students in the top two	per cent	32.9	30.6	32.9	31.7
bands for numeracy in Year 5					
(NAPLAN testing)					

This performance measure relates to the calendar year. This performance measure includes government and non-government schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small margin of error, common to any assessment program, reflected in a confidence interval of  $\pm$  0.98 percentage points.

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, as NAPLAN results reflect student performance as assessed in May 2017 and upward shifts in student performance are expected in future years to reach the Education State in Schools targets. Implementation of the Education State in Schools reform agenda commenced in 2016.

180 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Percentage of students in the top two bands for reading in Year 3 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	57.9	56.5	55.1	54.1
This performance measure relates to the calenda schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small m interval of ± 1.06 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition Link between disadvantage and achievement.	argin of error, con	nmon to any asse	essment program	, reflected in a	confidence
Percentage of students in the top two bands for reading in Year 5 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	41.1	39.7	39.1	38.3
This performance measure relates to the calenda schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small m interval of ± 1.00 percentage points.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	argin of error, con	nmon to any asse	essment program	, reflected in a	confidence
Years 5-6 students' opinion of their connectedness with the school	number (1-5)	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.4
This performance measure relates to the calenda are drawn from the attitudes to school survey, w refreshed the Attitudes to School Survey to reflect results are comparable between surveys, the cha account for some variance in time series results.	rhere a higher scor et recent research (	e represents a hi on what matters	gher level of con most to student	nectedness. In . outcomes. Wh	2017 DET ile overall
schools that underwent a priority review and increased the proportion of School mprovement Measure threshold standards met.	per cent	54.0	66.0	53.0	nm
This performance measure relates to the calendo The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th reduction in the number of schools that underwe introduction of Education State reforms.	e 2017-18 target,	and positive vari	ation from the ta	rget may be du	ie to a
ost Total output sost	\$ million	5 697.1	E 217 0	E 210 7	1 00 <i>E</i> 0
Total output cost	\$ million	5 097.1	5 217.9	5 219.7	4 886.9

The higher 2018-19 target primarily reflects indexation, growth in enrolment based funding and Teachers' Enterprise

Source: Department of Education and Training

Bargaining Agreement and the continuation of Education State funding.

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 181

## School Education - Secondary

The School Education – Secondary output contributes to the Department's objectives by delivering services to consolidate literacy and numeracy competencies including creative and critical thinking, as well as physical, social, emotional and intellectual development in adolescence. It also provides education services as well as varied pathways and support for transition across sectors to further study.

### **Objective 1: Achievement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- secondary students meeting the expected standard in national and international literacy and numeracy assessment<sup>(a)</sup>;
- percentage of positive responses to teacher collaboration within secondary schools(b);
- average score in Science (Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) 15-year-olds) in Victoria compared to global top performers<sup>(a)</sup>; and
- Year 12 or equivalent completion rates of young people<sup>(b)</sup>.

### **Objective 2: Engagement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- mean number of secondary student absent days per Full Time Equivalent (FTE) per vear<sup>(b)</sup>;
- mean number of unapproved student absence days per Full Time Equivalent (FTE) per year in secondary schools<sup>(b)</sup>; and
- secondary students with a positive opinion about their school providing a stimulating learning environment<sup>(b)</sup>.

## **Objective 3: Wellbeing**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- secondary students feeling connected to their school<sup>(b)</sup>; and
- secondary students with a positive opinion about their school providing a safe and orderly environment for learning<sup>(b)</sup>.

# **Objective 4: Productivity**

The departmental objective indicators are:

• \$ per secondary school student per year<sup>(c)</sup>.

Notes:

- (a) This indicator refers to government schools for the national assessments and both government and non-government schools for the international assessments.
- (b) These indicators refer to government schools.
- (c) These indicators refer to government and non-government schools.

182 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

## School Education - Secondary

## (2018-19: \$4 546.8 million)

The School Education – Secondary output involves provision of education and support services designed to improve student learning, development and wellbeing in Years 7 to 12 in government and non-government schools. It also covers the provision of services to improve pathways to further education, training and employment.

6	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
erformance measures uantity	measure	target	outcome	target	actua
Investment in non-government schools	\$ million	419.2	406.8	374.1	355.
(secondary)	۱۱۱۱۱۱۱۱۱۱۱۲ ک	413.2	400.0	374.1	333.
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the government schools for capital works, growth in e comparison with the estimated amount reflected inclusion of grants to non-government schools for	enrolment based j in the 2017-18 ta	funding and high rget. The higher	er carry forward 2018-19 target µ	from 2016-17 primarily reflect	in ts the
Number of school students enrolled in	number	20 000	19 849	19 000	18 94
Victorian Certificate of Applied Learning					
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the VCAL at Intermediate and Senior levels as VCAL be The higher 2018-19 target reflects a likely continu	2017-18 target, eecomes more este	as an increasing <sub>l</sub> ablished as an alt	proportion of stu	ıdents are unde	
Number of school students participating in accredited vocational programs	number	47 000	46 969	47 000	46 87
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.	year. This perfor	mance measure	includes governi	ment and non-g	governmen
Number of school-based apprentices/trainees	number	3 638	2 985	3 538	3 24
schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the acommencement of apprenticeships and traineesh as well as the ongoing impact of regulatory work quality. The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding an	ips in the final qu by the VRQA sinc	arter in each of to e 2015-16 to driv	he last two years e improvements	s (impacting da	ta quality)
			uuget.		- p g
	per cent	95.0	94.5	95.0	94.
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as	per cent			95.0	
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as part of their secondary school certificate		95.0	94.5		94.
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as		95.0	94.5		94.
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as part of their secondary school certificate <i>This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.</i> Number of students for which		95.0	94.5		94. governmen
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as part of their secondary school certificate <i>This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.</i> Number of students for which government secondary schools are	r year. This perfor	95.0 mance measure	94.5 includes governi	ment and non- <u>c</u>	94. governmer
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as part of their secondary school certificate This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.  Number of students for which government secondary schools are funded to 'catch up'  This performance measure relates to the calendar The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	number number r year. This perfor 2017-18 target o	95.0 mance measure 11 100 mance measure due to changes in	94.5 includes governi 11 026 refers to governi the catch up eli	8 500 ment schools or	94. governmen 8 50 nly. tudents
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as part of their secondary school certificate This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.  Number of students for which government secondary schools are funded to 'catch up'  This performance measure relates to the calendar	number number r year. This perfor 2017-18 target onts who cannot be the school they a	95.0 mance measure 11 100 mance measure due to changes in the matched with the	94.5 includes governi 11 026 refers to governi the catch up eli	8 500 ment schools or	94. governmen 8 50 nly. tudents
Proportion of all secondary schools offering vocational options to students as part of their secondary school certificate <i>This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.</i> Number of students for which government secondary schools are funded to 'catch up' <i>This performance measure relates to the calendar The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the who were exempt from sitting NAPLAN and stude based on a cohort density of catch up students at</i>	number number r year. This perfor 2017-18 target onts who cannot be the school they a	95.0 mance measure 11 100 mance measure due to changes in the matched with the	94.5 includes governi 11 026 refers to governi the catch up eli	8 500 ment schools or	94. governmen 8 50 nly. tudents

previous data.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Number of students participating in the Victorian Young Leaders program	number	230	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect language, intercultural and leadership capabilitie immersion. This performance measure relates to non-government schools.	s and strengther	ing people to peo	ple engagement	through in-co	untry
Quality					
Average days lost due to absence in Years 11 and 12	number	16.1	16.6	16.1	16.6
This performance measure relates to the calenda Average days lost covers all student absences, incabsences. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the student absence.	luding those due	to illness, approv	ed family holida	ys and unappro	oved
Average days lost due to absence in Years 7–10	number	19.0	20.2	19.0	19.7
This performance measure relates to the calenda Average days lost covers all student absences, inc absences. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	luding those due	to illness, approv	ed family holida	ys and unappro	oved
Average days lost due to absence for Aboriginal students in Years 7 to 12	number	35.0	35.4	35.0	nm
		aue to an empnas	sis on reportina t	o identify stud	ent absence
This cohort is small in number and data is subject  Median VCE study score	_	aue to an empnas	sis on reporting t	o identify stud	
	to volatility.	29	29	29	29
Median VCE study score	to volatility.	29	29	29	29 nly.
Median VCE study score This performance measure relates to the calenda Parent satisfaction with secondary	number r year. This perfo  100-point scale r year. This perfo to reflect recent	29 rmance measure 76 rmance measure research. While o	29 refers to govern 80 refers to govern verall results are	29 ment schools o 76 ment schools o	29 nly. 77 nly. etween
Median VCE study score This performance measure relates to the calenda Parent satisfaction with secondary schooling This performance measure relates to the calenda In 2017 DET refreshed the Parent Opinion Survey surveys, the change to an online collection mode	number r year. This perfo  100-point scale r year. This perfo to reflect recent	29 rmance measure 76 rmance measure research. While o	29 refers to govern 80 refers to govern verall results are	29 ment schools o 76 ment schools o	29 nly. 77 nly. etween
Median VCE study score This performance measure relates to the calenda Parent satisfaction with secondary schooling This performance measure relates to the calenda In 2017 DET refreshed the Parent Opinion Survey surveys, the change to an online collection mode series results.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in	number r year. This perfo  100-point scale r year. This perfo to reflect recent and order of que  per cent  r year. This perfo gin of error asson	29 ormance measure 76 ormance measure research. While or stionnaire items in 29.7 ormance measure ciated with NAPLA essment program,	29 refers to governi 80 refers to governi verall results are nay account for 2 29.3 includes governi N testing for thi reflected in a co	29 ment schools o 76 ment schools o comparable b some variance 29.4 ment and non- schort. NAPL	nly. 77 nly. etween in time 29.1 government AN val of
Median VCE study score  This performance measure relates to the calendary schooling  This performance measure relates to the calendary schooling  This performance measure relates to the calendary surveys, the change to an online collection mode series results.  Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 7 (NAPLAN testing)  This performance measure relates to the calendary schools.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is within the management of the collection	number r year. This perfo  100-point scale r year. This perfo to reflect recent and order of que  per cent  r year. This perfo gin of error asson	29 ormance measure 76 ormance measure research. While or stionnaire items in 29.7 ormance measure ciated with NAPLA essment program,	29 refers to governi 80 refers to governi verall results are nay account for 2 29.3 includes governi N testing for thi reflected in a co	29 ment schools o 76 ment schools o comparable b some variance 29.4 ment and non- schort. NAPL	nly. 77 nly. etween in time 29.3 government

184 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for reading in Year 7 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	29.2	28.7	29.2	28.6
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is within the marg results are subject to a small margin of error, com ± 3.52 percentage points.	in of error assoc	iated with NAPLA	N testing for thi	s cohort. NAPL	AN
Percentage of Aboriginal students above the bottom three bands for reading in	per cent	26.3	23.4	26.3	21.4
Year 9 (NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is within the marg results are subject to a small margin of error, com ± 3.22 percentage points.	in of error assoc	iated with NAPLA	N testing for thi	s cohort. NAPL	AN
Percentage of school leavers completing a VCE VET program in a school progressing to further education, training or work	per cent	95.0	95.0	95.0	96.3
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.	year. This perfo	rmance measure	includes governi	ment and non-	governmen
Percentage of school leavers completing an Intermediate or Senior Victorian Certificate of Applied Learning in a school progressing to further education, training or work	per cent	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools.	year. This perfo	rmance measure	includes governi	ment and non-	governmen
Percentage of students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 7 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	64.6	64.2	62.3	62.
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small mainterval of ± 1.61 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	rgin of error, cor	nmon to any asse	ssment progran	n, reflected in a	confidence
Percentage of students above the bottom three bands for numeracy in Year 9 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	54.3	53.6	54.3	51.!
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is within the marg results are subject to a small margin of error, com ± 1.99 percentage points.	in of error assoc	iated with NAPLA	N testing for thi	s cohort. NAPL	AN
Percentage of students above the bottom three bands for reading in Year 7 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	61.1	60.8	60.0	56.9
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small mainterval of ± 1.57 percentage points.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	rgin of error, cor	nmon to any asse	ssment progran	n, reflected in a	confidence

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 185

erformance measures			2017-18		
erjormance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-1 actua
Percentage of students above the bottom	per cent	50.7	50.4	50.4	48.
three bands for reading in Year 9	percent	30.7	30.1	30.1	10.
(NAPLAN testing)					
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small mainterval of ± 1.80 percentage points.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	rgin of error, con	nmon to any asse	ssment progran	n, reflected in a	confidenc
Percentage of students in the top two	per cent	35.4	35.0	32.5	32.
bands for numeracy in Year 7 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	33.4	33.0	32.3	32.
This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small mainterval of ± 1.74 percentage points.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	rgin of error, con	nmon to any asse	ssment progran	n, reflected in a	confidenc
Percentage of students in the top two	per cent	26.4	23.8	26.4	23
bands for numeracy in Year 9 (NAPLAN testing)	per ceme		20.0		
interval of ± 1.87 percentage points. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 in May 2017 and upward shifts in student perform targets. Implementation of the Education State in	ance are expect	ed in future years	to reach the Ed		
Percentage of students in the top two bands for reading in Year 7 (NAPLAN testing)	per cent	31.2	30.9	30.7	27.
This performance measure relates to the calendar			_	_	
schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small ma interval of ± 1.50 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.	f the Education S	tate for Excellenc	e in Reading and	d Maths and to	-
interval of ± 1.50 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement. Percentage of students in the top two bands for reading in Year 9	f the Education S	tate for Excellenc	e in Reading and	d Maths and to	Break the
interval of $\pm$ 1.50 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of	per cent  year. This perfor rgin of error, con 2017-18 target, con	23.0  rmance measure nmon to any asse as NAPLAN results ed in future years	20.5 includes governi ssment program s reflect student to reach the Ed	23.0 ment and non-g n, reflected in a performance as	Break the  20.  dovernment confidences assessed
interval of ± 1.50 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of students in the top two bands for reading in Year 9 (NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small mainterval of ± 1.46 percentage points. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 in May 2017 and upward shifts in student perform	per cent  year. This perfor rgin of error, con 2017-18 target, con	23.0  rmance measure nmon to any asse as NAPLAN results ed in future years	20.5 includes governi ssment program s reflect student to reach the Ed	23.0 ment and non-g n, reflected in a performance as	Break the  20.  dovernment confidences assessed
interval of ± 1.50 percentage points. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the ambition of Link between disadvantage and achievement.  Percentage of students in the top two bands for reading in Year 9 (NAPLAN testing) This performance measure relates to the calendar schools. NAPLAN results are subject to a small mainterval of ± 1.46 percentage points. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 in May 2017 and upward shifts in student perform targets. Implementation of the Education State in Percentage of students who remain at	per cent  year. This perfor rgin of error, con 2017-18 target, of nance are expect Schools reform of per cent	23.0  rmance measure mon to any asserts as NAPLAN results ed in future years agenda commence 93.0  rmance measure	20.5 includes governi ssment program s reflect student to reach the Ed ed in 2016. 92.4 includes governi	23.0 ment and non-g n, reflected in a performance as ucation State in 92.2 ment and non-g	Break the  20.  Novernment confidences assessed Schools  91.  Novernment covernment cove

Darformanco magguras	Unit of	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17
Performance measures Years 7–9 students' opinion of their	<i>measure</i> number	arget 3.7	3.5	target 3.7	actua 3.7
connectedness with the school	(1-5)	3.7	5.5	3.7	3.7
This performance measure relates to the calenda DET refreshed the Attitudes to School Survey to r overall results are comparable between surveys, may account for some variance in time series res	reflect recent resect the change to an	arch on what mat	tters most to stu	dent outcomes	. While
Percentage of students in out of home care receiving targeted supports in school (LOOKOUT Education Support Centres)	per cent I	75.0	75.0	60.0	nm
measure from the Catholic and independent scho has been reflected in the 2018-19 target of 75 pe the continued efforts of the LOOKOUT teams. Proportion of Navigator program	,				
participants re-engaged in schooling	·				
This performance measure relates to the calendar The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the and the support required to re-engage back in easites, which should help increase re-engagement	2017-18 target d ducation. Addition	ue to underestim al caseworkers h	ation of the com	plexity of Navi	_
Percentage of Year 9 students with a	per cent	20	nm	nm	nm
Careers e-Portfolio					
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect support to students in their career exploration and deeper engagement with parents and industry. The measure refers to government schools.	nd decision-making	g, greater consist	ency in the quali	ty of career ed	ucation and
ost					
Total output cost	\$ million	4 546.8	4 270.8	4 270.7	4 016.9
The higher 2018-19 target primarily reflects inde	xation, growth in	enrolment based	funding and Ted	chers' Enterpr	ise

Source: Department of Education and Training

## **Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development**

The Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output contributes to the Department's objectives by supporting Victorians to gain the skills and capabilities essential for success in employment and further training or study. The Victorian Government expects the TAFE and training sector to deliver quality training that strongly supports industry to meet the evolving needs of the economy; provides Victorians with the skills needed for initial and continuing employment; promotes equity and addresses disadvantage; and aligns with government priorities, with an emphasis on growth sectors of the economy, implementing "Ending Family Violence: Victoria's Plan for Change" and the National Disability Insurance Scheme. An innovative, dynamic, sustainable and stable TAFE and training system working effectively with other education sectors is critical to the achievement of the Government's vision for establishing Victoria as the Education State.

### **Objective 1: Achievement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- VET course completions;
- Certificate III or above completions; and
- proportion of graduates with improved employment status after training.

### **Objective 2: Engagement**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- VET enrolments by age and gender;
- VET enrolments by administrative regions;
- VET enrolments by skills shortage category courses;
- VET enrolments by specialised category courses;
- VET participation by learners facing barriers;
- VET participation by unemployed learners; and
- proportion of VET students satisfied with the teaching in their course.

#### **Objective 3: Wellbeing**

The departmental objective indicators are:

• level of student satisfaction with VET.

## **Objective 4: Productivity**

The departmental objective indicators are:

• \$ per VET student contact hour.

188 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

#### **Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development**

(2018-19: \$2 448.1 million)

The Training, Higher Education and Workforce Development output supports Victorians to acquire skills Victorian industries and businesses need to grow or adjust by:

- developing strategic advice on Victoria's skill requirements;
- supporting better training choices by individuals and employers through improved access to information and advice;
- contracting quality training delivery provided by TAFEs and dual sector universities, not-for-profit community providers and private registered training organisations;
- ensuring there is a highly capable and diverse internationally focused TAFE and training system in Victoria;
- supporting growth industries or those in adjustment, job creation and development of workforces;
- supporting Government priorities through training and skills development, such as the Government's response to the Family Violence Royal Commission through the Plan for Change;
- developing and implementing effective strategies for accredited and pre accredited training through adult community education and youth transition pathways to ensure access to and increased participation in life long skills development; and
- growing TAFE institutes as public institutions that play a key role in helping the state to meet its economic and employment needs, as well as a unique role in the community to promote equity and address disadvantage.

This output includes the functions of training system design, industry engagement, stakeholder information, contracting and monitoring of quality and training services. It involves the development and implementation of strategies for accredited and pre-accredited vocational education and training through to adult community education.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Number of government subsidised course enrolments	number	390 000	353 681	390 000	389 414
This performance measure relates to the calendar reflecting lower enrolments resulting from more ri and substitution to university education.	,	•			9
Number of government subsidised course enrolments in the TAFE network	number	142 600	141 642	135 000	nm
This performance measure relates to the 2017 cale sector providers. Data for 2017-18 expected outco measure 'Number of government subsidised enrola activity as the previous measure.	mes relate to t	he 2017 calendar	year. It renames	the 2017-18 pe	erformance

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 189

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 expected outcome.

,	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-1
erformance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actua
Number of government subsidised	number	45 000	45 261	45 000	44 83
pre-accredited module enrolments funded through the Adult Community					
and Further Education Board					
This performance measure relates to the 2017 of module enrolments government subsidised thro Community Education organisations and Adult I the previous measure.	ough the Adult Com	nmunity and Furth	er Education (AC	CFE) Board – Ad	dult
Number of students enrolled in government subsidised courses	number	322 000	292 270	322 000	321 09
This performance measure relates to the 2017 of The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than th contract allocation, targeting of training to Gov	e 2017-18 target r				igorous
Number of students enrolled in	number	126 000	nm	nm	nr
government subsidised courses in the					
TAFE network					
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the calendar year.	ct the TAFE networ	rk student enrolm	ent. This perform	ance measure	relates to
Number of students without Year 12,	number	14 700	13 662	14 700	14 65
Certificate II or above enrolled in foundation courses					
This performance measure relates to the calend	lar vear				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than th	-	eflectina fewer co	urse commencer	nents in 2017 l	because o
lower private provision related to a range of fac expected enrolments continuing from previous y	tors including more			re were also fe	wer than
lower private provision related to a range of fac expected enrolments continuing from previous y Grants to support workforce	tors including more			re were also fe	
lower private provision related to a range of fac expected enrolments continuing from previous y Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform,	tors including more vears.	e rigorous contra	ct allocation. The		
lower private provision related to a range of fac expected enrolments continuing from previous y Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation	tors including more vears.	e rigorous contra	ct allocation. The		
lower private provision related to a range of fac expected enrolments continuing from previous y Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives	tors including mon years. number	e rigorous contra	ct allocation. The		
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance	tors including mon years. number ial year.	e rigorous contrat	et allocation. The	10	1
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous y Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance of 15-24 year olds in	tors including mon years. number	e rigorous contra	ct allocation. The		1
lower private provision related to a range of fac expected enrolments continuing from previous y Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives	tors including mon years. number ial year.	e rigorous contrat	et allocation. The	10	1
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous you Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calendary of the performance measure relates to the calendary of the programment subsidised training and further education in Victoria	tors including mon years.  number  ial year.  per cent	10 15.9	10 13.9	15.9	15.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous you Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the	tors including mon years.  number  ial year.  per cent  lar year. e 2017-18 target re	10 15.9 eflecting lower en	13.9	15.9	15.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government and support of the second of	tors including mon years. number ial year. per cent lar year. e 2017-18 target re	10 15.9 eflecting lower en	13.9  rolments resultir o University edu	15.9  ag from more recation.	15.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Governition of the province of the color o	tors including mon years.  number  ial year.  per cent  lar year. e 2017-18 target re	10 15.9 eflecting lower en	13.9	15.9	15.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and	tors including mon years. number ial year. per cent lar year. e 2017-18 target re	10 15.9 eflecting lower en	13.9  rolments resultir o University edu	15.9  ag from more recation.	15.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gov. Participation rate of 25-64 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend further education in Victoria	number  ial year.  per cent  lar year. e 2017-18 target rernment priorities per cent  lar year.	15.9 effecting lower enand substitution to 5.6	13.9 rolments resultir o University educ	15.9  ng from more recation.  5.6	15. igorous 5.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and further education in Victoria	tors including monvears.  number  ial year.  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target reenment priorities  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target reent	10  15.9  eflecting lower enand substitution to 5.6	13.9  rolments resultir 0 University educe 4.9	15.9  ag from more recation.  5.6	15. igorous 5.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and further education in Victoria	tors including monvears.  number  ial year.  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target reenment priorities  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target reent	10  15.9  eflecting lower enand substitution to 5.6	13.9  rolments resultir 0 University educe 4.9	15.9  ag from more recation.  5.6	15. igorous 5.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised allocation, targeting of training to Government of government subsidised apprenticeship course enrolments	number  fal year.  per cent  far year.  e 2017-18 target reennment priorities  per cent  far year.  per cent  far year.  number	15.9 eflecting lower enand substitution to 5.6 eflecting lower enand substitution to 49 900	13.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  49 876	15.9  15.9  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6	15. igorous 5.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised discover than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government of government subsidised apprenticeship course enrolments  This performance measure relates to the calend apprenticeship course enrolments	number  ial year. per cent  lar year. e 2017-18 target reernment priorities per cent  lar year. ar year. e 2017-18 target reenment priorities number	e rigorous contract  10  15.9  eflecting lower en and substitution t 5.6  eflecting lower en and substitution t 49 900 s the 2017-18 per	13.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  4.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  4.9  formance measu	15.9  15.9  15.9  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.7  15.6  15.7	15. igorous 5.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gov. Participation rate of 25-64 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gov. Number of government subsidised apprenticeship course enrolments  This performance measure relates to the calend apprenticeship course enrolments  This performance measure relates to the calend government subsidised apprenticeship enrolments the 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 expected outco	number  ial year.  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target rement priorities  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target rement priorities  number  lar year.  e 2017-18 target rement priorities  number	e rigorous contract  10  15.9  eflecting lower en and substitution to 49 900  s the 2017-18 per larity, but reports which reflects der	13.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  formance measulon the same act	15.9  15.9  15.9  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.7  15.6	15. igorous 5.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Govent Number of government subsidised apprenticeship course enrolments  This performance measure relates to the calend government subsidised apprenticeship enrolment measure.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18.	number  ial year.  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target rement priorities  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target rement priorities  number  lar year.  e 2017-18 target rement priorities  number	e rigorous contract  10  15.9  eflecting lower en and substitution to 49 900  s the 2017-18 per larity, but reports which reflects der	13.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  rolments resultir to University educe 4.9  formance measulon the same act	15.9  15.9  15.9  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.7  15.6	15.  igorous  5.
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gov.  Number of government subsidised apprenticeship course enrolments  This performance measure relates to the calend government subsidised apprenticeship enrolment measure.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the higher 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the proportion of government subsidised	number  ial year. per cent  lar year. e 2017-18 target renment priorities per cent  lar year. e 2017-18 target renment priorities number  lar year. lar year. e 2017-18 target renment priorities number	e rigorous contract  10  15.9  eflecting lower en and substitution to 49 900  s the 2017-18 per larity, but reports which reflects der	13.9  rolments resulting University educed 4.9  rolments resulting University educed 4.9  rolments resulting Ouniversity educed 4.9  rolled Ouniversity edu	15.9  15.9  15.9  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.7  15.6	15.  igorous  5.  igorous
lower private provision related to a range of face expected enrolments continuing from previous of Grants to support workforce development, skills sector reform, structural adjustment and job creation initiatives  This performance measure relates to the finance Participation rate of 15-24 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gov. Participation rate of 25-64 year olds in government subsidised training and further education in Victoria  This performance measure relates to the calend The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gov. Number of government subsidised apprenticeship course enrolments  This performance measure relates to the calend apprenticeship course enrolments  This performance measure relates to the calend government subsidised apprenticeship enrolments the 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 expected outco	tors including monvears.  number  ial year.  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target referement priorities  per cent  lar year.  e 2017-18 target referement priorities  number  lar year. It renames  number  lar year. It renames  of year increased of the 2017-18 target references  per cent	e rigorous contract  10  15.9  eflecting lower en and substitution to 49 900  s the 2017-18 per larity, but reports which reflects der	13.9  rolments resulting University educed 4.9  rolments resulting University educed 4.9  rolments resulting Ouniversity educed 4.9  rolled Ouniversity edu	15.9  15.9  15.9  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.6  15.7  15.6  15.9	15. igorous 5. igorous

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actua
Number of government subsidised course enrolments by students living in regional Victoria	number	104 000	93 896	104 000	nn
This performance measure relates to the calenda government subsidised enrolments by students la as the previous measure. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gove	iving in regional \ 2017-18 target i	/ictoria' for increa reflecting lower er	sed clarity, but re prolments resultin	eports on the so	ame activit
Proportion of government subsidised course enrolments by students eligible for fee concession	per cent	21.3	22.3	21.3	nn
This performance measure relates to the calenda government subsidised enrolments by students e activity as the previous measure.					-
Number of students without Year 12, or Certificate II or above, enrolled in a government subsidised course at Certificate III or above	number	80 000	68 361	80 000	nn
This performance measure relates to the calendowith low prior education in government subsidise same activity as the previous measure.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the contract allocation, targeting of training to Gove	ed training at Cer 2017-18 target i	tificate III or above reflecting lower er	e' for increased c prolments resulting	larity, but repo	rts on the
Quality		70.5	76.0	<b>70.</b>	
Proportion of employers of apprentices and trainees who are satisfied with	per cent	76.5	76.8	76.5	nr
Proportion of employers of apprentices	ar year. Data for 2	2017-18 expected			
Proportion of employers of apprentices and trainees who are satisfied with training  This performance measure relates to the calendary	ar year. Data for 2	2017-18 expected			ian
Proportion of employers of apprentices and trainees who are satisfied with training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Employer Skills and Satisfaction Survey of 2016 to Proportion of VET completers who are	ar year. Data for 2 raining experienc per cent ar year. Data for 2	2017-18 expected es. 83.7	outcomes relate	to 2017 Victor 83.7	ian 82.:
Proportion of employers of apprentices and trainees who are satisfied with training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Employer Skills and Satisfaction Survey of 2016 to Proportion of VET completers who are satisfied with their training  This performance measure relates to the calendary	ar year. Data for 2 raining experienc per cent ar year. Data for 2	2017-18 expected es. 83.7	outcomes relate	to 2017 Victor 83.7	82.
Proportion of employers of apprentices and trainees who are satisfied with training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Employer Skills and Satisfaction Survey of 2016 to Proportion of VET completers who are satisfied with their training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Satisfaction Survey of 2016 training experiences.  Proportion of VET completers with an improved employment status after	per cent  per cent	2017-18 expected res.  83.7  2017-18 expected  51.8  data relates to sture fore the implement of outcome is lower in the state of the implement of the implement of when employed the sure and there is s	outcomes relate  84.0  outcomes relate  47.1  udents who completation of the skirthan the 2017-portion of emplohat when movinome viability in t	to 2017 Victor.  83.7  to 2017 Studen  51.8  oleted their tra ills reforms and 18 target due to byed people res g from unempl	82
Proportion of employers of apprentices and trainees who are satisfied with training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Employer Skills and Satisfaction Survey of 2016 to Proportion of VET completers who are satisfied with their training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Satisfaction Survey of 2016 training experiences.  Proportion of VET completers with an improved employment status after training  This performance measure relates to the 2017 concept of the quality blitz was fully realised. The in the underlying data. Firstly, the respondent musuand it is more difficult to achieve an improved employed. Secondly, this is a relatively new outcomeduced in subsequent years if the 2017-18 significatived their main reason for training	per cent	2017-18 expected res.  83.7  2017-18 expected  51.8  data relates to start of the implement of outcome is lower 17-18 a higher process when employed to sure and there is supponse rate is main 78.7	outcomes relate  84.0  outcomes relate  47.1  udents who completation of the skir r than the 2017-portion of emple that when movin ome viability in tintained.  82.0	to 2017 Victor.  83.7  to 2017 Studen  51.8  bleted their tra ills reforms and 18 target due to syed people res g from unempl he data which	82.  nt  50.  ining in before the o changes ponded oyed to will likely b
Proportion of employers of apprentices and trainees who are satisfied with training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Employer Skills and Satisfaction Survey of 2016 to Proportion of VET completers who are satisfied with their training  This performance measure relates to the calenda Satisfaction Survey of 2016 training experiences.  Proportion of VET completers with an improved employment status after training  This performance measure relates to the 2017 co 2016 and were surveyed in 2017. This training wimpact of the quality blitz was fully realised. The in the underlying data. Firstly, the respondent meand it is more difficult to achieve an improved employed. Secondly, this is a relatively new outce reduced in subsequent years if the 2017-18 signig	per cent	2017-18 expected res.  83.7  2017-18 expected  51.8  data relates to start of the implement of outcome is lower 17-18 a higher process when employed to sure and there is supponse rate is main 78.7	outcomes relate  84.0  outcomes relate  47.1  udents who completation of the skir r than the 2017-portion of emple that when movin ome viability in tintained.  82.0	to 2017 Victor.  83.7  to 2017 Studen  51.8  bleted their tra ills reforms and 18 target due to syed people res g from unempl he data which	82.  nt  50.  ining in before the o changes ponded oyed to will likely b

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 191

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	2 448.1	2 290.9	2 432.0	2 174.5
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than th revenue from TAFEs compared to target. The hi funding announced as part of the 2018-19 Budg	gher 2018-19 targe	, , ,		,	, ,

Source: Department of Education and Training

## **Support Services Delivery**

The Support Services Delivery output contributes to the Department's objectives by providing student welfare and support, student transport (excluding transport for special needs students) and health services.

### **Objective 4: Productivity**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- \$ per primary school student per year(a); and
- \$ per secondary school student per year<sup>(a)</sup>.

Note:

(a) These indicators refer to government and non-government schools.

#### **Support Services Delivery**

(2018-19: \$368.8 million)

The Support Services Delivery output group primarily covers the Regional Services Group and provides student welfare and support, student transport (excluding transport for special needs students) and health services. This output group contributes towards providing and improving services to support all the Department's objectives of achievement, engagement, wellbeing and productivity.

Performance measures Quantity	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Eligible primary school students in receipt of Camps, Sports and Excursions Fund	number	134 200	130 813	139 000	127 022
This performance measure relates to the calendar The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 of primary school students (holders of a concession The lower 2018-19 target reflects the expected nur school recipients (primary and secondary) is uncha	017-18 target card). mber of primar	y school recipients	, noting the com	, ,	•
Eligible secondary school students in receipt of Camps, Sports and Excursions Fund	number	85 800	83 689	81 000	78 637
This performance measure relates to the calendar The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the of secondary school students (holders of a concessi The higher 2018-19 target reflects the expected nu school recipients (primary and secondary) is uncha	2017-18 target ion card). mber of second	dary school recipie	ents, noting the co		-
Investment in student welfare and support	\$ million	321.4	310.6	301.2	321.6
This performance measure refers to government so The higher 2018-19 target compared with the 2017 Budget process.	•	marily reflects new	ı funding announ	ced as part of	the 2018-19
Investment in travelling allowances and transport support (not including special needs students)	\$ million	47.4	41.9	41.3	41.0

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 193

The higher 2018-19 target compared with the 2017-18 target primarily reflects new funding announced as part of the 2018-19

This performance measure includes government and non-government schools.

Budget process.

		2010 10	2017-18	2047.40	2016
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actua
Prep-aged students assessed by	number	62 000	63 947	60 000	64 110
school nurses		0_00			
This performance measure relates to the calendo schools. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th of the Primary School Nursing Program. The high	e 2017-18 target (	due to populatior	growth and inc	reased demand	
School students (government) supported by conveyance allowance	number	8 972	9 137	10 800	9 267
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the within the expanded metropolitan conveyance a The lower 2018-19 target reflects student enroln of applicants at schools within the expanded me	llowance boundar nent trends in non tropolitan conveyo	y. -metropolitan scl ance allowance b	hools and lower to	than anticipate	d numbers
School students (non-government) supported by conveyance allowance	number	28 315	28 835	30 250	29 468
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the within the expanded metropolitan conveyance a The lower 2018-19 target reflects student enroln of applicants at schools within the expanded me	llowance boundar nent trends in non	y. -metropolitan scl	hools and lower t	than anticipate	d numbers
Schools allocated a nurse through the	number	193	200	193	200
Secondary School Nursing Program	an very This wants				-h.
This performance measure relates to the calendor Schools funded for primary welfare officers	number	803	797	806	711y. 804
This performance measure relates to the calendo for primary welfare officers funding. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the time the target was set. The lower 2018-19 target reflects the 2017-18 ex	2017-18 target d	lue to school re-o	rganisations, wh	ich were not kr	
Quality					
School satisfaction with student support services	per cent	85.0	80.4	85.0	85.2
This performance measure relates to the calenda. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the reforms during the period of the school surveys. It introduction of the new model. Service delive could be expected during this time.	e 2017-18 target a Schools' perceptio	s the delivery of S ns of Student Sup	Student Support . oport Services mo	Services underv ay have been a	went major ffected by
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	368.8	352.5	342.5	362.7
he higher 2018-19 target compared with the 2017	'-18 target primar	ily reflects new fu	nding announce	d as part of the	2018-19

Source: Department of Education and Training

Budget process.

194 Education and Training 2018-19 Service Delivery

### **Support for Students with Disabilities**

The Support for Students with Disabilities output contributes to the Department's objectives by delivering programs for students with disabilities, transport, welfare and support services for students with special needs.

### **Objective 4: Productivity**

The departmental objective indicators are:

- \$ per primary school student per year(a); and
- \$ per secondary school student per year<sup>(a)</sup>.

Note

(a) These indicators refer to government and non-government schools.

#### **Support for Students with Disabilities**

(2018-19: \$1 106.9 million)

The Support for Students with Disabilities output group covers the program for students with disabilities, transport, welfare and support services for students with special needs. This output group contributes towards providing and improving services to support all the Department's objectives of achievement, engagement, wellbeing and productivity.

· '			_	-	•
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Eligible special school students provided with appropriate travel	number	9 000	9 000	9 200	9 003
This performance measure relates to the calendar The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 at specialist schools. The lower 2018-19 target refl enrolments and slower than anticipated uptake of	2017-18 target ( ects the effect (	of slower than ant	icipated growth i		
Students funded under the disabilities program in government schools as a proportion of the total student population	per cent	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2
This performance measure relates to the calendar The higher 2018-19 target reflects minor annual g					•
Quality					
Parent satisfaction with special education	100-point scale	85	82	85	85
This performance measure relates to the calendar In 2017 DET refreshed the Parent Opinion Survey t surveys, the change to an online collection mode a series results.	o reflect recent	research. While o	verall results are	comparable be	tween
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1 106.9	1 000.0	975.1	921.0
The higher 2018-19 target primarily reflects new for existing base funding and indexation	unding annound	ced as part of the 2	2018-19 Budget <i>µ</i>	orocess, increa	se in

Source: Department of Education and Training

2018-19 Service Delivery Education and Training 195

#### DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT, LAND, WATER AND PLANNING

## **Ministerial portfolios**

The Department supports the ministerial portfolios of Energy, Environment and Climate Change, Water, Planning, Local Government and Suburban Development.

## **Departmental mission statement**

The Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's mission is to shape and support liveable, inclusive and sustainable communities, and thriving natural environments across Victoria by:

- listening, working alongside and partnering with the community in everything we do;
- leveraging the connectivity between our portfolios to respond to the impacts of climate change in a productive, collaborative and coordinated way;
- maximising opportunities for attracting investment and jobs through supporting the development of new, environmentally sustainable industries; and
- protecting, enhancing and strengthening the State's liveability and protecting our natural environment, infrastructure and heritage for future generations.

The Department contributes to the Victorian Government's commitment to a stronger, fairer, better Victoria by supporting our natural and built environment, to ensure economic growth and liveable, sustainable and inclusive communities that are resilient to the impacts of climate change.

# **Departmental objectives**

## Zero emission, climate-ready economy and community

The Department leads the Victorian Government response to climate change, in line with the *Climate Change Act 2017*, Victoria's Climate Change Framework and Victoria's Climate Change Adaptation Plan 2017-20. The Government's response includes reducing greenhouse gas emissions, adapting to the impacts of climate change, and supporting the economic and social transition to a net-zero emissions and climate resilient future.

The Climate Change output contributes to this objective by leading the development and implementation of strategic, whole of government climate change policy and programs, that contribute to Victoria's 2050 target of net-zero emissions and build the State's resilience to climate change.

#### Healthy, resilient and biodiverse environment

The Department leads the development and implementation of strategic regulation and investment in environmental and natural resource programs across Victoria.

The Environment and Biodiversity output contributes to this objective by developing and implementing environmental policy and delivering investment, regulatory and research functions.

The Statutory Activities and Environment Protection output protects the environment and people by preventing and reducing harm from pollution and waste through better regulation, conducting research and gathering intelligence to inform compliance and enforcement activities, collaboration and the provision of advice.

#### Reliable, sustainable and affordable energy services

The Department delivers programs on renewable energy, improving energy efficiency and productivity, and provides policy advice to government on the delivery of reliable, sustainable and affordable energy services to households and business consumers.

The Energy output contributes to this objective through state-based energy programs, including renewable energy development, energy efficiency and affordability improvements, and facilitation of new investment.

#### Productive and effective land management

The Department delivers effective management and governance of Victoria's public land to protect its social, economic and environmental values and maximise its use by all Victorians.

The Land Use Victoria output contributes to this objective by delivering high quality and authoritative land administration and property information services, including the registration of land titles, survey, valuation, government land transaction approvals and property sales, and planning and property certificates.

The Management of Public Land and Forests output contributes to this objective by providing stewardship of Victoria's forests, coasts and Crown land reserves, to ensure that natural, built and historic assets are managed responsibly.

The Parks Victoria output contributes to this objective by managing the development and protection of Victoria's natural, cultural and community assets.

#### Safe and sustainable water resources

The Department increases the efficiency of supply and use of water in cities and towns, and improves environmental conditions of waterways to ensure that Victoria has safe and sustainable water resources to meet future urban, rural and environmental needs.

The Effective Water Management and Supply output contributes to this objective by developing policies, providing strategic advice and overseeing regulatory systems and institutional arrangements to effectively manage Victoria's water resources.

#### A quality built environment

The Department plans for the future growth and transformation of Victoria's cities and regions, and provides leadership and advice on heritage protection and the built environment.

The Planning, Building and Heritage output contributes to this objective by delivering programs to address the future growth and transformation of cities and regions.

# Affordable and reliable access to jobs, services and infrastructure in Melbourne's suburbs

The Department coordinates government activities to ensure that Melbourne is prosperous and that the benefits of growth are shared fairly.

The Suburban Development output contributes to this objective by delivering activities to engage with all levels of government, business and community sectors to manage Melbourne's growth, to better meet community needs for jobs, services and infrastructure, and maintain and strengthen Melbourne's status as one of the world's most liveable cities.

#### Sustainable and effective local governments

The Department supports effective and efficient local governance and service provision, and supports communities to manage change and growth at a local level.

The Local Government output contributes to this objective by delivering activities in partnership with the local government sector to support effective and efficient governance and service provision.

# Reduced impact of major bushfires and other emergencies on people, property and the environment

Safer Together delivers an integrated approach to reducing the risk of bushfires and other emergencies to protect people, property and the environment.

The Fire and Emergency Management output contributes to this objective by planning and delivering integrated bushfire management and the provision of emergency response.

## **Output summary by departmental objectives**

The Department's outputs and funding (presented by output group) are provided in the table below.

Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19	Variation <sup>(a)</sup>
Zero emission, climate-ready economy and community	budget	revised	budget	%
Climate Change	36.1	41.6	42.7	18.3
Healthy, resilient and biodiverse environment	30.1	41.0	42.7	10.5
•	130.6	121.5	127.3	(2.6)
Environment and Biodiversity	122.6	137.2	203.6	66.1
Statutory Activities and Environment Protection	122.6	137.2	203.6	66.1
Reliable, sustainable and affordable energy services				
Energy	180.5	123.3	119.9	(33.6)
Productive and effective land management				
Land Use Victoria	80.4	140.8	171.6	113.5
Management of Public Land and Forests	187.1	192.4	198.3	6.0
Parks Victoria	176.7	178.1	188.7	6.8
Safe and sustainable water resources				
Effective Water Management and Supply	521.5	445.9	416.2	(20.2)
A quality built environment				
Planning, Building and Heritage	194.6	239.8	340.3	74.9
Affordable and reliable access to jobs, services and infrastructure in Melbourne's suburbs				
Suburban Development	2.5	8.5	8.0	215.1
Sustainable and effective local governments				
Local Government	92.1	86.9	163.8	77.9
Reduced impact of major bushfires and other emergencies on people, property and the environment				
Fire and Emergency Management	414.9	390.3	400.9	(3.4)
Total	2 139.5	2 106.5	2 381.1	11.3

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

Note:

#### **Amounts available**

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.8 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.9 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

Table 2.8: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	1 376.0	1 450.2	1 430.1	1 501.7
Special appropriations	137.2	92.9	122.4	144.6
Interest	19.0	24.8	13.8	12.4
Sales of goods and services	65.4	50.8	54.6	42.9
Grants	193.5	186.6	197.7	130.4
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration				
Other income	248.5	271.7	293.9	295.7
Total income from transactions	2 039.6	2 077.0	2 112.5	2 127.6

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

Note:

Table 2.9: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget
Annual appropriations	2 018.6	1 924.4	2 121.7
Provision of outputs	1 257.1	1 164.7	1 299.5
Additions to the net asset base	119.5	113.2	145.4
Payments made on behalf of the State <sup>(a)</sup>	642.0	646.5	676.8
Receipts credited to appropriations	143.6	225.3	224.4
Unapplied previous years appropriation	73.1	69.8	16.7
Provision of outputs	59.6	66.8	11.7
Additions to the net asset base	11.3	3.0	5.0
Payments made on behalf of the State <sup>(a)</sup>	2.3		
Gross annual appropriation	2 235.2	2 219.5	2 362.8
Special appropriations	92.9	126.0	173.3
Trust funds	1 193.9	957.2	1 176.9
Commonwealth Local Government Grants Trust (b)	564.7	293.3	593.3
G-MW Connections Project Trust (c)	165.8	160.0	110.4
Municipal and Industrial Landfill Levy Trust (d)	208.3	214.5	215.9
Parks and Reserves Trust (e)	163.9	177.9	171.3
Other	91.2	111.5	85.9
Total parliamentary authority	3 522.0	3 302.6	3 713.0

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

Notes:

<sup>(</sup>a) There are no non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes contributions by the State under agreements pursuant to section 25 of the Murray Darling Basin Act 1993.

<sup>(</sup>b) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to the issuing of grants pursuant to the Commonwealth allocation to the state for on-passing to local government.

<sup>(</sup>c) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to the collection and disbursement of Commonwealth funding provided for the G-MW Connections project and any interest earned on the cash balance. The variance between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2017-18 revised figures largely reflects the revised Commonwealth funding following the G-MW project reset.

<sup>(</sup>d) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to the collection and distribution of the General Landfill Levy as required under section 70E of the Environment Protection and Sustainability Victoria Amendment Act 2014.

<sup>(</sup>e) The purpose of this trust primarily holds the park charge collected to support ongoing core operations of Parks Victoria throughout the metropolitan area, the Royal Botanic Gardens, Zoos Victoria and the Shrine of Remembrance.

### **Departmental performance statement**

### Objective 1: Zero emission, climate-ready economy and community

This objective involves leading a whole of government response to climate change, including reducing greenhouse gas emissions, adapting to the impacts of a changing climate, and supporting the economic and social transition to a net-zero emissions and climate resilient future.

The Department leads the modernisation of legislative, regulatory and governance arrangements in the environment portfolio, and uses economic, research and scientific expertise to develop policy responses to harness Victoria's current and emerging opportunities, in the context of climate change.

The foundation stones for the Department's work on these issues are: the *Climate Change Act 2017*; Victoria's Climate Change Framework; and Victoria's Climate Change Adaptation Plan 2017-2020.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- reduction in emissions from government operations;
- percentage reduction in Victoria's greenhouse gas emissions relative to 2005; and
- number of pledges made under the TAKE2 climate change pledge program.

### **Outputs**

### **Climate Change**

(2018-19: \$42.7 million)

This output leads the development and implementation of strategic, whole of government climate change policy and programs that contribute to Victoria's 2050 target of net-zero emissions and building the State's resilience to climate change.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Victorian schools participating in the ResourceSmart Schools program	number	700	700	868	552
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 that were not currently active, but previously had l The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of so	peen.			•	d schools
Energy saved by Victorian schools participating in the ResourceSmart Schools program	kWh	6 000 000	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect t	he energy savi	ngs realised thro	ugh the ResourceSr	nart Schools p	rogram.
TAKE2 actions committed to by individuals, community and business	number	85 000	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect t	he conversion	of TAKE2 pledges	s into action on clim	nate change.	
Quality					
Departmental stakeholder satisfaction with engagement in completed policy projects	per cent	75	75	75	76

Performance measures Timeliness Delivery of policy, advice and research on	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	<b>2016-17</b> actual
climate change within agreed timeframes  Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	42.7	41.6	36.1	nm
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund There is no 2016-17 actual as this output was prev output.	5	, ,	U	ity and Climate	Change'

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

### Objective 2: Healthy, resilient and biodiverse environment

This objective involves leading the development and implementation of strategic regulation and investment in environmental and natural resource programs across Victoria.

The Department works with portfolio partners, local communities and external stakeholders to develop effective, evidence-based policies, programs and regulatory responses for: environment protection; ecosystem resilience; native vegetation management; threatened species; and land management practices.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- participation in community-based environmental programs; and
- reduction in pollutants from priority hotspots.

### **Outputs**

#### **Environment and Biodiversity**

(2018-19: \$127.3 million)

This output leads the development and implementation of strategic, whole of government environmental policy and delivers investment, regulatory and research functions that support Victoria's diverse and resilient ecosystems.

support victoria s diverse and resine	ni ccosysic	.1115.			
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Victorian Landcare Groups supported by a facilitator	number	435	435	435	440
New permanently protected native vegetation on private land	hectares	5 000	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Biodiversity 2037'. Permanently protected refers Nature covenants, Section 69 Agreements throug through the Planning and Environment Act 1987.	to on-title agree	ements, including	Indigenous Prot	ected Areas, Tr	ust for
Area treated for biodiversity conservation in priority locations	hectares	200 000	nm	nm	nm

This performance measure replaces and consolidates the 2017-18 performance measures 'Area of revegetation protected or enhanced through department supported Landcare activities', 'Habitat managed for biodiversity in Victoria' and 'Area protected from pest predators, weeds and herbivores'. The new measure reflects the goals and outcome measures within 'Protecting Victoria's Environment – Biodiversity 2037' and the inter-connectedness of the reported activities. Priority locations refer to identified areas across the state where investment in actions to reduce threats will have the greatest impact on the most number of species.

Quality					
Completion of annual reporting and board appointment processes in accordance with legislation	per cent	100	100	100	100
Delivery of key milestones for the Keeping e-waste out of landfill program	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Presentations made and scientific publications in peer reviewed journals	number	60	60	60	63

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness					
Native Vegetation Credit Extracts processed within 10 days	per cent	95	98	95	98
Planning referrals relating to native vegetation processed within statutory timeframes	per cent	80	80	80	86
Wildlife Licence renewals processed by target dates	per cent	96	96	96	96
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	127.3	121.5	130.6	135.8

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, predominantly due to funding for Sustainability Fund projects being transferred to the 'Statutory Activities and Environment Protection' output.

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

The 2016-17 actual cost is for the 'Environment, Biodiversity and Climate Change' output, before the removal of the Climate Change' component.

#### **Statutory Activities and Environment Protection**

(2018-19: \$203.6 million)

This output involves protecting the environment and people by preventing and reducing harm from pollution and waste through better regulation, conducting research and gathering intelligence to inform compliance and enforcement activities, collaboration and the provision of advice. These activities support a liveable and prosperous state by leveraging good environmental performance and a shared responsibility among all Victorians to maintain clean air, water and land, and minimal disturbance from noise and odour.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Inspections that test compliance of licensed premises whose operations may represent a significant risk to the environment and human health	number	250-300	200-250	200-250	nm
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 premises'. The new measure reports on the same clarity.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increased nu	activity as the p	revious measure, i	however has bee	n amended for	increased
Events that engage business and community in environment protection	number	10-12	12	10-12	nm
Activities that support business to comply with environmental obligations	number	15-20	15-20	15-20	nm
Environment condition notifications provided to Victorians via digital channels	number	900-1 000	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect information about the environment.	те гејотпеа Е	PA S COMMILMENT	to equip commun	iny ana busine.	SS WILTI
Quality					
EPA prosecutions are selected using a risk-based approach, focused on environmental outcomes and are successful	per cent	70	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 penforceable undertakings are focused on improving reflect a new risk-based approach to prosecutions, Inquiry into the EPA.	ig environment	al performance'. It	has been replace	ed to more acc	urately
Environmental audits reviewed to ensure compliance with statutory requirements and guidelines	per cent	90	92	90	100
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 previewed to ensure compliance with statutory require the previous measure however has been amended	uirements and $\mathfrak q$	guidelines'. The ne	•		
Remedial notices complied with by due date or escalated in line with EPA's Compliance and Enforcement policy	per cent	90	92	90	94
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p line with Compliance and Enforcement policy'. The however has been amended for increased clarity.	-				

			2017-18		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness					
Pollution reporters requesting follow-up by EPA receive contact within three working days	per cent	85	95	80	97
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects recent perform	9	,		ormance in this	s area.
Works approvals and licences completed within required statutory timelines	per cent	96	100	96	100
EPA provides technical advice to lead agencies within agreed timelines during emergency incidents	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect and waste as part of EPA's commitment to Victori	•		•	cal advice on p	ollution

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 203.6 137.2 122.6 102.2

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increase in funding for Sustainability Fund funded projects.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects a rephase of the Sustainability Fund expenditure profile.

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

## Objective 3: Reliable, sustainable and affordable energy services

This objective delivers leading programs on renewable energy, improving energy efficiency, productivity and affordability. It also provides policy advice to government on the delivery of reliable, sustainable and affordable energy services to households and business consumers.

The Department works with the renewable energy industry, electricity networks and retailers, and consumer groups to attract and facilitate investment in renewable energy, support the development of low emission technologies and provide energy services to consumers at least cost.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- relative share of Victoria's energy sourced from renewables; and
- percentage of surveyed users of the Victorian Energy Compare website who report that they plan to switch offers after using the website.

### **Outputs**

## Energy (2018-19: \$119.9 million)

This output advocates for the provision of reliable, sustainable and affordable energy services through state-based energy programs, including renewable energy development, energy efficiency and affordability improvements, and facilitation of new investment.

,	•	•			
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Cumulative length of powerlines retired in high bushfire risk areas to reduce the risk of bushfires from electrical assets	km	770	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 Safety Work Program'. It has been replaced to m				or the Powerlin	e Bushfire
Delivery of a pilot independent energy brokerage service for Victorian hardship and culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) consumers	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Inspections of newly built homes during construction for compliance with energy efficiency requirements	number	1 150	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Future'.	t compliance act	ivities funded as p	oart of 'Securing O	ur Modern Ene	ergy
Certificates surrendered for greenhouse gas emissions reduction under the Victorian Energy Efficiency Target	million certificates	6.1	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 Energy Efficiency Target Scheme work program'.					

Certificates surrendered (each certificate equals one tonne of greenhouse gas emissions), rather than the timing of the

milestones met.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quality					
Relative reduction in state-wide powerline related bushfire risk	per cent	36.1	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect being reduced, in line with the Powerline Bushfire by protecting bare-wire powerlines relative to leav (location, technology and network), estimated fire	Safety Work Pr ving bare-wire բ	ogram. The mea powerlines untre	sure relates to the ated, and is based	reduction in ris	k achieved
Users of the Victorian Energy Compare website who report a better understanding of their usage costs after using the website		50-55	60	50	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the program over 2017-18. The higher 2018-19 target		. •			this new
Victoria is represented at each COAG Energy Council meeting	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Delivery of key Australian Energy Market Commission funding milestones, in line with funding agreements and agreed project deliverables	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Timeliness					
Delivery of key milestones for the energy efficiency and productivity work program	per cent	100	97	100	100
Delivery of key milestones for the Solar Trams Program	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Delivery of key milestones for the renewable energy work program	per cent	100	100	100	94
Delivery of key milestones for the Smart System, Microgrid and Storage trials program	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Facilitate the delivery of key energy technology innovation milestones in line with grant agreements	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	119.9	123.3	180.5	105.9
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the Establishment, Supercharging our future, Greener The lower 2018-19 target also relates to these cha	Government B				

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

## Objective 4: Productive and effective land management

This objective delivers effective management and governance of Victoria's public land to protect its social, economic and environmental values and maximise its use by all Victorians.

The Department works with statutory agencies, committees and local governments to ensure that land is productive and is used in a sustainable manner; infrastructure on public land and in coastal environments is appropriate and well managed; the condition of marine, coastal and estuarine environments is protected, maintained and improved; and key biodiversity assets, priority habitats and ecological processes are healthy and secure.

The Department also provides quality land information services, including comprehensive and accessible spatial information, to support integrated planning and decision making and ensure confidence in the integrity and efficiency of the property system. The Department provides policy advice to government on the best use of government land. The Department also provides assurance on the integrity, impartiality and accountability of Government land transactions by analysing each transaction and working with agencies to ensure land is transacted in accordance with legislation, policy and probity standards.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- efficient provision of timely and authoritative land administration and property information services;
- number of visits to the public land estate managed by the Department's portfolio agencies (Parks Victoria);
- bay and park assets rated in average to excellent condition; and
- consistent and timely provision of government land transaction approvals and advice.

## **Outputs**

#### **Land Use Victoria**

This output delivers high quality and authoritative land administration and property information services, including the registration of land titles under the Torrens system, survey, valuation and property sales and planning and property certificates. Land Use Victoria also incorporates the State's foundational spatial data services and government land policies. The probity of the Government's property transactions is overseen by the Government Land Monitor.

(2018-19: \$171.6 million)

	11-1-4	2010 10	2017-18	2017 10	2016 17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Planning certificates issued	number	60	62	60	63.2
	(000)				
Property transfers, discharge of mortgages and registration of new mortgages	number (000)	870	850	800	875.1
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 The higher 2018-19 target reflects increased levels years.	•				
Proportion of title searches supplied (remotely) online	per cent	98	99	98	98.6
Property reports generated online	number (million)	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8
Title searches supplied	number (000)	2 400	2 400	2 220	2 463.3
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 The higher 2018-19 target reflects increased levels years.	_				
Quality					
Audited Vicmap digital map base not requiring correction	per cent	98	98	98	98
Government-owned properties sold, bought or leased within 10 per cent of valuation	per cent	80	80	80	80
Strategic Land Use Assessments delivered within agreed timeframes	per cent	80	80	80	nm
Timeliness					
Delivery of updated Vicmap Foundation Data within one week	per cent	98	98	98	nm
Land dealings registered within five days	per cent	95	99	95	99.5
New titles (subdivisions) created within three weeks	per cent	95	78	95	63.4
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 processing times have been implemented, including or more lots to increase the number of lots to mark were registered within the target of five days.	g the trial of a pr	iority registratio	n service for plar	s of subdivisior	ns with 10
	per cent	98	99	98	98
Update transactions for the Vicmap digital map base processed within the required timeframes					
digital map base processed within the					

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

# **Management of Public Land and Forests**

(2018-19: \$198.3 million)

This output provides for the improved stewardship of Victoria's forests, coasts and Crown land reserves. Through this output, the Department manages the natural, built and historic assets on public land responsibly, and incorporates management of public land in partnership with statutory agencies, committees of management and local government.

partitioning with statestory agencies, e		9		80.	
		2040 40	2017-18	2017.10	2046 47
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity	measare	target	outcome	turget	actuar
Crown land leases directly managed by	number	720	719	700	703
the Department	Hamber	720	713	700	703
The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increase in c	lemand for Cro	wn land leases.			
Crown land licenses directly managed by	number	45 000	45 000	44 000	45 000
the Department					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increase in a	lemand for Cro	wn land licenses,	partially due to re	instating old a	piary sites.
Participants in Coastcare activities	number	10 000	10 000	10 000	nm
Visitors to the Royal Botanic Gardens in	number	1.6-2	2.2	1.6-2	1.91
Melbourne and Cranbourne	(million)				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target	due to an increas	se in public events	i.	
Specimens curated in the State Botanical	number	30 000	25 000	12 100	28 209
Collection					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	-				
Foreign Collection Project, funding an additional to continuation of this project in 2018-19.	iree curatoriai :	stajj joi a jixea te	rm. The higher 20	716-19 turget 1	ejiecis trie
Visitors to Zoos Victoria at Melbourne,	number	2.66	2.50	2.60	2.42
Werribee and Healesville	(million)		2.55	2.00	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects an expected inc	rease in visitati	ion to the Werribe	ee Open Range Zo	o, based on tre	end data.
Coastal protection infrastructure projects	number	2	6	6	nm
delivered					
The lower 2018-19 target reflects reduced program	m activity sched	luled for infrastru	cture projects.		
Beaches renourished in Port Phillip Bay	number	4	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	investment in tl	he renourishment	of Port Phillip Ba	y beaches.	
Contaminated crown land sites	number	2	nm	nm	nm
assessed/prepared for remediation					
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect					
them available for public uses. Sites for remediation abatement notices that require the government to	-	-			llution
Quality	perjorni nomi	natea actions to i	nanage the conta	mmation.	
Investigations of alleged non-compliance	nor cont	100	nm	nm	nm
with the Code of Practice for Timber	per cent	100	11111	11111	11111
Production undertaken in accordance					
with the Environment Compliance Policy					
and associated procedures					
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p	erformance me	easure 'Level of co	mpliance with en	vironmental re	gulatory
framework for commercial timber operations as re				asure reflects o	focus on
conducting effective compliance operations and in					
Preharvest surveys of areas planned for	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm
timber harvesting completed	that aus!	ned for the back		aal	unund t-
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect identify and protect key biodiversity values prior to	•	•	• .	oupes) are sur	veyeu (O

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual			
Publicly elected Committees of Management that have a current statutory appointment	per cent	90	90	90	92			
Recreational facilities in state forests with a life expectancy greater than five years	per cent	75	75	75	82			
Timeliness								
Rent reviews of Department-managed Crown land leases undertaken within specified time frames	per cent	95	95	95	92			
Cost								
Total output cost	\$ million	198.3	192.4	187.1	355.1			
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding announced as part of the 2018-19 Budget.  The 2016-17 return cost is for the 'Management of Forests, Parks and Public Land' output, before the sample of the 'Parks.								

The 2016-17 actual cost is for the 'Management of Forests, Parks and Public Land' output, before the removal of the 'Parks Victoria' components.

#### **Parks Victoria**

This output provides for the improved stewardship of Victoria's parks. Through this output, Parks Victoria manages the development and protection of natural, cultural and community assets for safe enjoyment and sustainable use by all Victorians. Parks Victoria works to ensure the state's park assets are managed efficiently and effectively.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Area treated to minimise the impact of pest plants, pest animals and over abundant native animals in parks managed by Parks Victoria	hectares (000)	1 100	1 100	1 100	1 100
Visits to national, state, urban and other terrestrial parks	number (million)	54-55	54-55	54-55	nm
Visits to piers and jetties	number (million)	45-46	45-46	45-46	nm
Total area of estate managed by Parks Victoria	hectares (000)	4 104	4 104	4 104	4 111
Quality					
Significant built bay assets managed by Parks Victoria rated in average to excellent condition	per cent	80	80	80	78
Significant built park assets managed by Parks Victoria rated in average to excellent condition	per cent	88	88	88	88
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	188.7	178.1	176.7	nm

The higher 2018-19 target relates to additional funding announced as part of the 2018-19 Budget.

There is no 2016-17 actual as this output was previously combined with the 'Management of Forests, Parks and Public Land' output.

## Objective 5: Safe and sustainable water resources

This objective increases the efficiency of supply and use of water in cities and towns and improves environmental conditions of waterways to ensure Victoria has safe and sustainable water resources to meet future urban, rural and environmental needs.

The Department works in partnership with water corporations, catchment management authorities, government agencies, industry and the community to balance the economic, environmental and social values of water. This helps to deliver secure water supplies, greener and liveable cities and towns, and healthy waterways and aquifers.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- proportion of properties completely connected to the modernised irrigation delivery system (in the Goulburn Murray, Macalister, Werribee and Bacchus Marsh irrigation districts); and
- number of river reaches/wetlands with maintained or improved environmental condition

# **Outputs**

#### **Effective Water Management and Supply**

(2018-19: \$416.2 million)

This output develops policies, provides strategic advice and oversees regulatory systems and institutional arrangements to effectively manage Victoria's water resources. Through this output, the Department delivers on-ground environmental programs to improve the health of waterways; water industry reform, governance and performance oversight; environmental programs to improve the health of waterways; sustainable irrigation programs; and makes water resource information accessible to enable informed decision-making.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Area of waterway vegetation works undertaken to improve the health and resilience of waterways	hectares	9 000	8 599	8 500	7 713
The higher 2018-19 target reflects efficiencies gain	ed as works hav	ve been impleme	ented over preced	ling years.	
Cumulative water savings (permanent reduction in irrigation distribution system delivery losses) realised through water recovery projects	megalitres	839 574	797 035	802 507	747 233
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the cumulative in The 2016-17 actual, which was previously an estim Water Connections water savings audit.	,		ng the final 2016-	-17 Goulburn-I	Murray
Sites with environmental water managed to meet environmental objectives	number	160	170	160	178
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2	2017-18 target	due to unseason	ably high rainfall	and wet cond	itions across

the State during the year.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Cumulative other Victorian retail water entitlements (including licences to take and use water and other miscellaneous entitlements) recorded in the water register as the authoritative record	per cent	>97	> 97	> 97	96
People engaged to increase the knowledge/capacity of water management, including in citizen science programs	number	18 000	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 per of waterway management'. The new measure reflec community members who participate in funded citiz Detectives.	cts approved c	hanges for this pr	ogram to includ	e school childr	en and
Schools signed up to Schools Water Efficiency Program (SWEP) The higher 2018-19 target reflects increases in line v	number	1 150	1 100	1 100	nm
Sites where works have been undertaken to improve in stream health	number	80	87	60	244
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 20 Angler Groups, which enabled an expansion of grant Catchment Management Authority. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the continuation these works in 2018-19 is expected to be less than t	ts for improved	d fish habitat, par However, the nun	ticularly in the C	Goulburn Broke	en
Partnerships established and maintained to deliver integrated catchment management with the community	number	170	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect th partnerships established and maintained by Victoria catchment strategies and achieve integrated catchn	ı's 10 catchme	nt management (			
Environmental works and management services to improve the health and	hectares	4 006	nm	nm	nm
resilience of catchments					11111
•	catchment ma	nagement projec	ts by Victoria's 1		
resilience of catchments  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the specifically on the on-ground delivery of integrated of	catchment ma	nagement projec	ts by Victoria's 1		reports nanagement
resilience of catchments  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the specifically on the on-ground delivery of integrated of authorities, focusing on the implementation of region.  Water information products (including annual water accounts, water resource condition reports and water monitoring materials) delivered for greater accountability in sustainable water	catchment ma nnal catchmen	nagement projec t strategy priorition	ts by Victoria's 1 es.	0 catchment n	reports nanagement
resilience of catchments  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the specifically on the on-ground delivery of integrated authorities, focusing on the implementation of regio Water information products (including annual water accounts, water resource condition reports and water monitoring materials) delivered for greater accountability in sustainable water resource management	catchment ma nnal catchmen	nagement projec t strategy priorition	ts by Victoria's 1 es.	0 catchment n	reports nanagement
resilience of catchments  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the specifically on the on-ground delivery of integrated authorities, focusing on the implementation of region.  Water information products (including annual water accounts, water resource condition reports and water monitoring materials) delivered for greater accountability in sustainable water resource management.  Quality  Compliance with the salinity management actions agreed in the Murray Darling Basin	number  per cent  rformance me	nagement projec t strategy prioritie 6 100 asure 'Manage V g Basin Agreemen	ts by Victoria's 1 es. 6 100 ictoria's salinity	0 catchment in 6	reports management  5  100  Murray

Performance measures Timeliness	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Statutory obligations of Water Corporations and Catchment Management Authorities complied with, including annual reports, audits and corporate plans	per cent	100	100	100	100
	,	,	,	,	

previous measure, however it has been amended to better reflect the statutory obligations of all water related entities.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 416.2 445.9 521.5 358.6

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to changes in the expenditure profile of the Goulburn Murray Water Connections project and initiatives such as the National Landcare Program regional allocations. The lower 2018-19 target relates to changes in the expenditure profile of the Goulburn Murray Water Connections project.

# Objective 6: A quality built environment

This objective plans for the future growth and transformation of cities and regions, and provides leadership and advice on heritage protection and the built environment. It delivers streamlined, fair and transparent planning, building and heritage systems.

The Department recognises the link between the natural and built environment in the quality of our lives, and works to accommodate population growth while maintaining world class liveability and protecting our heritage for future generations.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- improved liveability, sustainability and inclusiveness of public spaces and neighbourhoods(a); and
- effective protection of cultural and natural heritage<sup>(a)</sup>.

Note:

The departmental objective indicators have been reviewed and updated to better reflect the outcomes to be achieved.

# **Outputs**

#### Planning, Building and Heritage

(2018-19: \$340.3 million)

This output delivers programs to address the future growth and transformation of cities and regions through strategic and integrated land use planning; urban development, design and renewal; land supply; heritage conservation and management; and regulatory reform. Through this output, the Department administers the statutory responsibilities of the Minister for Planning and provides for fair and transparent planning, building and heritage systems.

systems.					
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Local governments undertaking work to support strategic planning for coastal settlements and areas	number	15	15	15	13
Places or objects assessed for the Victorian Heritage Register	number	45	45	45	40
Research published: demographic and spatial trends	number	5	5	5	5
Conservation projects funded for 'at risk' State significant heritage places and objects	number	15	29	29	38
The lower 2018-19 target reflects decreases in linto to deliver more projects at the beginning of its fol			•		

Building permits inspected by the 5 per cent nm nm nm Victorian Building Authority to identify use of non-compliant cladding materials

New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the Government's priority to respond to the recommendations of the Victorian Cladding Taskforce.

		2010.10	2017-18	2017 10	2015.17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Building audits undertaken by the	number	275	nm	nm	nm
Victoria Building Authority to identify use					
of non-compliant cladding materials					
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Victorian Cladding Taskforce.	the Governmen	t's priority to respo	ond to the recom	mendations of	the
Projects approved through the	number	40	nm	nm	nm
Streamlining for Growth program that benefit councils	number	40		******	
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p Councils initiative that meet agreed project object Authority in providing support and capacity buildir	ives'. The new n	neasure better art	iculates the work	of the Victorio	
Quality					
Environment effects statements, referrals	per cent	70	70	70	72
and assessments are completed					
effectively and within the timeframes					
necessary to meet targets in the Ministerial Guidelines					
Proportion of planning applications that	per cent	15	12.5	7	7
proceed through the VicSmart process	per cent	13	12.5	,	,
within 10 days					
through VicSmart'. The new measure reports on the increased clarity.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the applications announced in February 2017.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects expected perforprogram.	2017-18 target,	, due to the expan	sion of the VicSm	art classes of p	permit
Planning Scheme Amendments that are correct upon submission for approval	per cent	60	20	25	5
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p approval'. The new measure reports on the same clarity. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 The higher 2018-19 target reflects expected performance.	activity as the p	revious measure h due to a revision in	owever has beer the implemento	n amended for attion schedule.	increased
program.	•		, ,		<u> </u>
Timeliness					
Average number of days to issue an archaeological consent	days	30	30	30	11
Average number of days to issue heritage certificates	days	7	7	7	5
Heritage permits issued within initial 60 day statutory timeframes	per cent	90	90	90	97.5
Median number of days taken by the department to assess a planning scheme amendment	days	25	30	25	30
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the scheme amendments, including a number of state					nnıng

erformance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actua
Urban Development Program Report on analysis of supply, consumption and adequacy of residential and industrial land completed	date	Feb 2019	Feb 2018	Dec 2017	Dec 2016
This performance measure renames the 2017-18   and adequacy of residential and industrial land'. I however has been amended for increased clarity. The 2017-18 expected outcome is later than the 2 external sources. The 2018-19 target date has been adjusted to alig	The new measur 1017-18 target, c	e reports on the s	same activity as t	he previous me ning available f	asure
State population projections completed to inform State Budget delivery	date	Feb 2019	Feb 2018	Feb 2018	Feb 2017
This performance measure renames the 2017-18   inform State Budget delivery'. The new measure r amended for increased clarity.	-				-
Victoria in Future population projection data to support infrastructure and service delivery planning published	date	Jun 2019	May 2018	Jun 2018	na
This performance measure renames the 2017-18   infrastructure and service delivery planning'. The interpretable amended for increased clarity. The 2017-18 expected outcome is earlier than the cas possible, as Victoria in Future 2017 was not proof the 2016-17 actual of 'not achieved' reflects the avear due to the release of the Census, which would be a considered on the release of the Census, which would be a considered on the release of the Census, which would be a considered on the release of the Census, which would be a considered on the release of the Census, which would be a considered on the co	new measure re 2017-18 target, oduced. decision not to re	ports on the sam . to provide upda elease Victoria in	e activity as the parties activity as the parties on parties.	previous measu	re however nge as soon
Planning permit applications for new wind farms (excluding call-ins) prepared	per cent	70	83	70	100
completion of public notice and receipt of council response to public notice	2017-18 target,	, as 5 out of 6 ap	plications receive	d to date were	processed
completion of public notice and receipt of council response to public notice  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the within the required timeframe.					
completion of public notice and receipt of council response to public notice  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the within the required timeframe.  Fishermans Bend Employment Precinct plan finalised	date	Jun 2019	nm	nm	nm
completion of public notice and receipt of council response to public notice  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the within the required timeframe.  Eishermans Bend Employment Precinct olan finalised  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	date	Jun 2019	nm	nm	nm
completion of public notice and receipt of council response to public notice  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the within the required timeframe.  Fishermans Bend Employment Precinct plan finalised  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Area.  Precinct Structure Plans completed to enable rezoning of land with the capacity	date	Jun 2019	nm	nm	nm n Renewal
for determination within 45 days after completion of public notice and receipt of council response to public notice  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the within the required timeframe.  Fishermans Bend Employment Precinct plan finalised  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Area.  Precinct Structure Plans completed to enable rezoning of land with the capacity to deliver a total of 40 000 lots  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Government's priority to facilitate land for housing 100 000 lots, with 60 000 delivered in 2017-18.	date  the next imported  date  the work of the	Jun 2019 ant phase of plan Dec 2018 Victorian Plannin	nm nning for Fisherma nm ng Authority in de	nm ans Bend Urbar nm livering on the	nm n Renewal nm

Total output cost \$ million 340.3 239.8 194.6 138.3

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target, predominately due to additional Government investment provided in the 2018-19 Budget in relation to increases in the Growth Area Public Transport Fund and Building New Communities Fund expenditure profile.

The higher 2018-19 target predominately relates to the Growth Area Public Transport Fund and Building New Communities Fund expenditure profile.

# Objective 7: Affordable and reliable access to jobs, services and infrastructure in Melbourne's suburbs

This objective coordinates government activities to ensure that Melbourne is prosperous and that the benefits of growth are shared fairly.

The Department works with Commonwealth, local government, industry and community stakeholders to identify opportunities for the development and delivery of initiatives to strengthen Melbourne's economy, create jobs and improve suburban liveability.

The departmental objective indicator is:

• Community satisfaction in public places.

## **Outputs**

#### **Suburban Development**

(2018-19: \$8.0 million)

This output delivers activities to engage with all levels of government, business and community sectors to manage Melbourne's growth, to better meet the communities' needs for jobs, services and infrastructure and maintain and strengthen Melbourne's status as one of the world's most liveable cities.

Through this output, the department works collaboratively to deliver key initiatives of the Suburban Development portfolio, including supporting the six Metropolitan Partnerships and the development and delivery of five-year plans for jobs, services and infrastructure.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual		
Quantity							
Annual assemblies held for Metropolitan Partnerships	number	6	6	6	nm		
Quality							
Participants satisfied with their experience of partnership assemblies	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	priorities of the	Suburban Develo	ppment portfolio.				
Timeliness							
Five-year Plans for Jobs, Services and Infrastructure endorsed	per cent	100	100	100	nm		
Partnership priorities receiving a government response by 30 June	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	priorities of the	Suburban Develo	ppment portfolio.				
Cost							
Total output cost	\$ million	8.0	8.5	2.5	nm		
	The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to additional funding announced as part of the 2018-19 Budget. The higher 2018-19 target relates to additional funding as part of the 2018-19 Budget.						

## Objective 8: Sustainable and effective local governments

This objective supports effective and efficient local governance and service provision, and supports communities to manage change and growth at a local level.

The Department works with local governments to support the delivery of services and infrastructure and build stronger communities across the state.

The departmental objective indicator is:

• Community satisfaction with the performance of councils as measured through the Local Government Community Satisfaction Survey.

## **Outputs**

#### **Local Government**

(2018-19: \$163.8 million)

This output delivers activities in partnership with the local government sector to support effective and efficient governance and service provision. Through this output, the Department administers programs to support local governments to increase accountability and provide support to the Victoria Grants Commission.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Meetings held annually with Victorian councils regarding the Victoria Grants Commission financial assistance grants allocation model	number	19	19	19	nm
Meetings held with Local Government Mayoral Advisory Panel	number	4	4	4	4
Victorian councils participating in emergency management planning in collaborative partnerships as part of the Municipal Emergency Management Enhancement Groups	per cent	80	80	80	nm
Quality					
Average council satisfaction rating with the specific financial assistance support provided through the Local Government Financial and Accounting Support Team	scale (1-10)	8	8	8	nm
New policy and program initiatives with an accompanying comprehensive community and stakeholder engagement strategy	per cent	80	80	80	nm
Submissions that fully meet the objectives within the Growing Suburbs Fund program guidelines  The higher 2018-19 target reflects a continued for	per cent	70 der engagement	60 to increase the qu	60 uality of submiss	nm

received.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual		
Submissions that fully meet the objectives within the Rural and Regional Councils Transformation – Regional Collaboration Fund program guidelines	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	new funding fo	r the Rural and R	egional Councils T	ransformation	program.		
Councils with approved roadside weeds and pests control plan	number	56	56	56	nm		
Timeliness							
Victoria Grants Commission allocations finalised to support the completion of council budgets within statutory timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	100		
Municipal Emergency Resource Program grant payments made within 21 days of completion of agreed milestones in the funding agreement	per cent	100	100	100	nm		
Public Library Services grant payments made within 21 days of completion of agreed milestones in the funding agreement	per cent	100	100	100	100		
Roadside Weeds and Pests program grant payments made within 21 days of completion of agreed milestones in the funding agreement	per cent	100	100	100	100		
Projects completed in accordance with approved milestones within the Growing Suburbs Fund funding agreements	per cent	80	80	80	nm		
Cost							
Total output cost	\$ million	163.8	86.9	92.1	132.0		
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to a change in the funding profile of the Growing Suburbs Fund.  The higher 2018-19 target relates to additional funding announced as part of the 2018-19 Budget.							

# Objective 9: Reduced impact of major bushfires and other emergencies on people, property and the environment

This objective delivers an integrated approach to reducing the risk of bushfires and other emergencies to protect people, property and the environment.

The Department works together with land and fire managers and with the community to plan and deliver bushfire management across public and private land, and uses world leading science to manage fire and ecosystems.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- percentage of bushfires contained at first attack and/or under five hectares to suppress bushfires promptly, keep bushfires small and minimise loss;
- area treated through planned burning and other treatments to maintain the statewide bushfire risk at or below 70 per cent;
- percentage of agreed departmental emergency management obligations met on time and to standard; and
- the economic impact of fire prevention and preparedness investment.

## **Outputs**

### **Fire and Emergency Management**

(2018-19: \$400.9 million)

This output plans and delivers integrated bushfire management. Through this output, the Department works with land and fire managers to plan and deliver bushfire management across public and private land; involves local communities in decision making, drawing on local values and insights to promote resilience; invests in science and partnerships to build knowledge of the relationship between fire and the environment to better manage risk; monitors and assesses the impact and effectiveness of fire management operations; ensures its workforce is effectively trained and prepared; and maintains a strategic road network to facilitate fire and emergency related activities and provide access for the community, timber and tourism industries.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Community-based bushfire management plans prepared for high risk communities	number	5	5	5	nm
Bushfire management engagement plans developed and implemented for high risk communities	number	12	12	12	12
Length of strategic fire access roads and fuel breaks treated to manage safety risks posed by dangerous trees	km	1 500	1 200	1 200	1 001
The higher 2018-19 target reflects increases in line with the structure of the program over time.					

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Personnel with accreditation in a fire and emergency management role	number	2 100	2 200	2 000	2 156
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the new emergency management roles to reflect Fore statewide emergency response. The higher 2018-	est Fire Manage	ment Victoria's p	articipation in the		
State forests roads (Category 1) and bridges (on Category 1 roads) with documented inspections and/or maintenance programs to meet regulatory obligations	per cent	100	100	100	100
Statewide bushfire risk is maintained at or below the target	per cent	70	63	70	63
The 2017-18 expected outcome exceeds the 2017-	-18 target due t	o fuel reduction	activities and seas	sonal factors.	
Stakeholder and community forums on bushfire management and planned burning held	number	12	18	18	18
The lower 2018-19 target reflects changes to the peach forum, to facilitate more meaningful and in-	•		of forums, while in	creasing the du	uration of
Quality					
Fires contained at less than five hectares to suppress fires before they become established, minimising impact	per cent	80	80	80	93
Personnel accredited to serve in a senior capacity (level 2 or 3) in a fire and emergency management role	number	315	350	300	292
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects the continuation	_		sion of three new	leadership role	s.
Timeliness					
Assessment of model of cover completed to assess resource requirements and availability	date	Dec 2018	Dec 2017	Dec 2017	Dec 2016
Fire operation plans completed	date	Sep 2018	Sep 2017	Sep 2017	Oct 2016
Fires contained at first attack to suppress fires before they become established, minimising impact	per cent	80	80	80	87
Readiness and response plans completed prior to the upcoming fire season	date	Oct 2018	Oct 2017	Oct 2017	Oct 2016
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	400.9	390.3	414.9	400.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the and Safer and More Resilient Communities expend		predominately d	ue to a rephase oj	f the Reducing	Bushfire Risk

#### **DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

# **Ministerial portfolios**

The Department supports the ministerial portfolios of Health, Ambulance Services, Housing, Disability and Ageing, Mental Health, Families and Children, Youth Affairs, Sport and Women and the Prevention of Family Violence.

## **Departmental mission statement**

The Department contributes to the Victorian Government's commitment to a stronger, fairer, better Victoria by developing and delivering policies, programs and services that support and enhance the health and wellbeing of all Victorians.

With its service partners and the community, the Department provides services to:

- support people to live healthier, more active lives and participate in their local communities;
- empower patients, clients and carers;
- build the capacity of universal services to better respond to risk and vulnerability;
- increase earlier intervention;
- reduce waits for health and human services;
- make it easier to access better connected care;
- improve Aboriginal health and wellbeing;
- support better, safer care;
- plan together for the future.

# **Departmental objectives**

The Department is focused on delivering the following outcomes:

#### Victorians are healthy and well

- Victorians have good physical health;
- Victorians have good mental health; and
- Victorians act to protect and promote health.

#### Victorians are safe and secure

- Victorians live free from abuse and violence; and
- Victorians have suitable and stable housing.

#### Victorians have the capabilities to participate

- Victorians participate in learning and education;
- Victorians participate in and contribute to the economy; and
- Victorians have financial security.

### Victorians are connected to culture and community

- Victorians are socially engaged and live in inclusive communities; and
- Victorians can safely identify and connect with their culture and identity.

The Department will deliver health and human services that are person centred and sustainable. Our services will:

- be appropriate and available in the right place, at the right time;
- respond to choice, culture, identity, circumstances and goals;
- be efficient and sustainable; and
- be safe, high quality and provide a positive experience.

# **Output summary by departmental objectives**

The Department's outputs and funding are provided in the table below. Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

Total	23 217.5	23 615.5	25 011.5	7.7
Gender equality and the prevention of family violence policy and programs	32.2	32.4	29.1	(9.9)
Empowering Individuals and Communities	184.4	182.4	389.0	111.0
Victorians are connected to culture and community	404.4	402 :	200.0	444.0
Disability Services	2 093.5	2 132.2	2 228.4	6.4
Concessions to Pensioners and Beneficiaries	729.5	729.2	742.4	1.8
Victorians have the capabilities to participate				
Family Violence Service Delivery	107.5	100.2	192.2	78.7
Housing Assistance	583.0	583.0	574.8	(1.4)
Child Protection and Family Services	1 364.2	1 398.0	1 473.5	8.0
Victorians are safe and secure				
Small Rural Services	558.8	570.4	592.0	5.9
Public Health	399.1	372.4	369.1	(7.5)
Primary, Community and Dental Health	500.1	512.5	559.6	11.9
Mental Health	1 498.9	1 525.3	1 605.7	7.1
Drug Services	220.1	244.8	259.9	18.1
Ambulance Services	1 028.7	1 049.7	1 084.3	5.4
Ageing, Aged and Home Care	789.2	817.4	804.8	2.0
Acute Health Services	13 128.2	13 365.6	14 106.7	7.5
Victorians are healthy and well				
	budget	revised	budget	%
	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19	Variation <sup>(a)</sup>

Source: Department of Health and Human Services

Note

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

#### Amounts available

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.11 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.12 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.11: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	13 755.3	14 708.3	14 951.1	16 052.5
Special appropriations	1 334.6	1 400.7	1 342.0	1 354.5
Interest	45.3	38.3	45.8	48.1
Sales of goods and services	1 566.0	1 818.8	1 653.2	1 734.1
Grants	6 189.5	6 150.2	6 545.0	6 812.6
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration	154.6		3.9	1.0
Other income	666.3	700.6	651.1	680.6
Total income from transactions	23 711.6	24 817.0	25 192.1	26 683.3

Source: Department of Health and Human Services

Note:

(a) Includes an estimated \$8.4 billion of non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

Table 2.12: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget
Annual appropriations	14 598.4	14 735.4	15 846.3
Provision of outputs	14 086.5	14 226.3	15 409.0
Additions to the net asset base	450.9	448.6	374.9
Payments made on behalf of the State	61.0	60.4	62.5
Receipts credited to appropriations	560.2	629.5	563.5
Unapplied previous years appropriation	73.4	109.5	90.4
Provision of outputs	73.4	108.8	90.4
Additions to the net asset base		0.6	
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	15 232.0	15 474.3	16 500.2
Special appropriations	1 434.0	1 555.1	1 446.4
Trust funds	5 264.3	5 411.0	5 927.4
National Health Funding Pool – Victorian State Pool Account <sup>(a)</sup>	4 866.0	5 143.0	5 377.3
Other <sup>(b)</sup>	398.3	268.0	550.1
Total parliamentary authority	21 930.4	22 440.4	23 873.9

Source: Department of Health and Human Services

Notes:

<sup>(</sup>a) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to receiving all Commonwealth public hospital funding under the National Health Reform Agreement.

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes inter-departmental transfers.

## **Departmental performance statement**

#### Objective 1: Victorians are healthy and well

This objective aims for Victorians to have good physical health, good mental health and act to protect and promote health.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- reduce the incidence of avoidable harm in Victorian hospitals;
- reduce obesity and increase physical activity across Victoria;
- increase the proportion of children with healthy birth weight with a focus on reducing smoking during pregnancy;
- reduce infant mortality;
- reduce inequalities in premature death;
- reduce the suicide rate;
- improve rates of self-reported health and wellbeing;
- reduce deaths resulting from misuse of prescription medicine; and
- increase immunisation coverage rates at two years of age and at school entry.

## **Outputs**

#### **Acute Health Services**

(2018-19: \$14 106.7 million)

2017-18

This output provides: a range of timely and high quality acute hospital inpatient, ambulatory, emergency, community based and specialist services.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Admitted Services					
Acute and sub-acute patient services (elect public hospitals.	ive and non-ele	ective) provided	at Victorian n	netropolitan	and rural
Quantity					
Palliative separations	number	7 670	7 753	7 670	nm
Sub-acute care separations	number	38 396	38 873	37 313	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than to flow-on effect from increased demand for acute The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fu	inpatient services	5.	e in sub-acute se <sub>l</sub>	parations resul	ing from a
Total separations – all hospitals	number (thousand)	1 956	1 870	1 855	1 814
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fu	•	•	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Weighted Inlier Equivalent Separations (WIES) – all hospitals except small rural health services	number (thousand)	1 400	1 349	1 338	1 309
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	•	•	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
WIES funded emergency separations – all hospitals  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fu	number (thousand) <i>anding in the</i> 2018	716 -19 Budget.	656	646	611
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	-	_	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
WIES funded separations – all hospitals except small rural health services The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fu The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res			1 702 016-17 Annual Re	1 672	1 632
Perinatal mortality rate per 1 000 of babies of Aboriginal mothers, using rolling 3 year average	rate per 1 000	13.6	13.6	13.6	nm
Quality Eligible newborns screened for hearing	per cent	97	98.6	97	98.5
deficit before one month of age	cults provided in th	na Danartmant's 2	016 17 Appual Pa	nort	
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res Hand hygiene compliance	per cent	85	85	eport. 80	85
The expected outcome for 2017-18 is higher the implementing best practice approaches of infection of the 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	an the 2017-18 tar ction prevention.	rget due to mainte	enance of effort fi	om health serv	
Healthcare worker immunisation – influenza  The expected outcome for 2017-18 is higher the	per cent an the 2017-18 tar	80 rget due to a high	80 uptake rate by he	75 ealth service he	75 alth care
workers. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the plan to r The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res				eport.	
Hospitals participating in Victorian Hospital Acquired Infection Surveillance System (VICNISS)	per cent	100	100	100	100
Intensive Care Unit central line associated blood stream infections (CLABSI) per 1 000 device days	rate	1	1	1.5	1
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the through prevention protocols in intensive care. The lower 2018-19 target reflects a change to b	units. This is a posi	tive result.		reduced infecti	on rates
Major trauma patients transferred to a major trauma service	per cent	85	84	85	85
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	per cent	95	95	95	nm
received, reviewed and classified	per cent	93	93	93	11111
Public hospitals accredited	per cent	100	100	100	100
Patient reported hospital cleanliness	per cent	70	70	70	nm
Staphylococcus aureus bacteraemias (SAB) infections per 10 000 patient days	rate	1	0.9	1	0.7
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the is a positive statewide result.  The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	_				rvices. This
Unplanned/unexpected readmission for acute myocardial infarction	per cent	2.5	2	2.5	1.7
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the services. This is a positive result.  The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary result.	_				i neaith

			2017-18		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Unplanned/unexpected readmission for heart failure	per cent	10.3	10	10.3	9.4
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary re	sult in the Departm	<i>nent's</i> 2016-17 Anı	nual Report.		
Unplanned/unexpected readmission for hip replacement	per cent	2.5	3	2.5	2.5
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than a significant variations from the target. Health so The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	ervices continue to	explore ways to re	educe avoidable		ting
Unplanned/unexpected readmission for paediatric tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy	per cent	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than significant variations from the target. Health so The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary re.	ervices continue to	explore ways to re	educe avoidable	readmissions.	ting
Unplanned/unexpected readmission for knee replacement	per cent	6	6	6	5
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary re	sult in the Departm	<i>nent's</i> 2016-17 Anı	nual Report.		
Timeliness					
Non-urgent (Category 3) elective surgery patients admitted within 365 days	per cent	95	95.6	95	95
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary re	sults provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Semi-urgent (Category 2) elective surgery patients admitted within 90 days	per cent	83	82.7	83	81
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary re	sults provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Urgent (Category 1) elective surgery patients admitted within 30 days	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	11 225.1	10 647.7	10 374.3	9 892.9
The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding pro	vided for governme	ent policy commitr	nents.		
Non-admitted Services					

#### **Non-admitted Services**

Acute and sub-acute services provided at Victorian metropolitan and rural public hospitals. Access to high quality services allows the right care to be delivered at the right time in the right location. Non-admitted sub-acute services improve consumer access to services closer to home by providing models of integrated community care, which significantly reduces the demand for hospital beds and supports the transition from hospital to home in a safe and timely manner. The services improve health outcomes, particularly for older people and people with complex care needs.

#### Quantity

Completed post-acute episodes	number	44 700	50 312	44 700	47 492		
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to ongoing high demand for early discharge pathways and ambulatory services.  The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results provided in the Department's 2016-17 Annual Report.							
Health Independence Program direct	number	1 582	1 539	1 545	1 511		
contacts	(thousand)						
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding provided in the 2018-19 Budget. The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results provided in the Department's 2016-17 Annual Report.							
Patients treated in Specialist	number	1 831	1 799	1 786	1 718		
Outpatient Clinics – unweighted	(thousand)						
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding provided in the 2018-19 Budget.  The 2016-17 actual undates the preliminary results provided in the Department's 2016-17 Appual Report							

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quality	meusure	turget	outcome	turget	uctuur
Post-acute clients not readmitted to acute hospital	per cent	90	93.5	90	93
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	sults provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Timeliness	-	-			
Health Independence Program clients contacted within three days of referral	per cent	85	89	85	89
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	sults provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1 870.7	1 806.7	1 843.9	1 569.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is less than the provided for government policy commitments.	2017-18 target du	e to alignment of	output funding p	artially offset b	y funding
Emergency Services					
This output relates to emergency presenta provide high quality, accessible health and times for emergency services.	•	• .	υ,	•	
Quantity					
Emergency presentations	number (thousand)	1 841	1 792	1 764	1 726
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional for The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res		-		eport.	
Emergency patients that did not wait for treatment	per cent	<5	4.9	<5	5
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res			6 - 17 Allilual Ke	eport. <6	5.9
Emergency patients re-presenting to the emergency department within 48 hours of previous presentation	per cent	<6	0	<0	5.9
Patients' experience of emergency department care	per cent	85	85	85	83
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	sults provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Timeliness					
Emergency Category 1 treated immediately	per cent	100	100	100	100
Emergency patients treated within clinically recommended 'time to	per cent	80	73.4	80	73.4
treatment'  The 2017-18 expected outcome is equal to 201 numbers of emergency department patients are categories. Collaborative projects between Betwinderway to identify and resolve system wide and alcohol and other drug (AOD) "crisis hubs" designed to help support improvements in patients of the preliminary results	nd an increasing nuter Care Victoria and constraints and partin a hospital emerent flow and time to sults provided in the	Imber of patients p nd the Departmen tient flow issues. In gency department to treatment for the e Department's 20	oresenting in the t of Health and H n addition, establ is is underway. A nese cohorts. 016-17 Annual Re	more complex luman Services lishment of mel ccess to these r eport.	triage are ntal health esponses is
Emergency patients with a length of stay of less than four hours  The 2017-18 expected outcome is equal to 201 numbers of emergency department patients are categories. Establishment of mental health and departments is underway. These are designed to the 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary research.	nd an increasing nu I alcohol and other to help support imp	ımber of patients p drug (AOD) "crisis provements in pat	oresenting in the s hubs" in a hospi ient flow and len	more complex ital emergency gth of stay.	triage

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Proportion of ambulance patient transfers within 40 minutes	per cent	90	85	90	86

The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary result in the Department's 2016-17 Annual Report.

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to higher numbers of emergency department patients and the increasing number of patients presenting in the more complex triage categories.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 725.1 636.7 637.8 606.0

The 2017-18 expected outcome is less than the 2017-18 target due to aligning outputs to National Health Reform funding commitments.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provided for government policy commitments.

#### **Acute Training and Development**

Provision of grants to hospitals for the training and accreditation of health workers. These outputs aim to provide career opportunities and contribute towards a stable and accredited workforce in the health sector in Victoria.

#### Quantity

Clinical placement student days (medicine)	number	385 000	395 000	385 000	nm
Clinical placement student days (nursing and midwifery)	number	385 000	395 000	385 000	nm
Clinical placement student days (allied health)	number	160 000	160 000	160 000	nm
Number of filled rural generalist GP procedural positions	number	15	15	15	15
Funded post graduate nursing and midwifery places at Diploma and Certificate level	number	832	832	832	832
Total funded FTE (early graduate) allied health positions in public system	number	700	700	700	670
Total funded FTE (early graduate) medical positions in public system	number	1 525	1 525	1 525	1 525
Total funded FTE (early graduate) nursing and midwifery positions in public system	number	1 591	1 591	1 591	1 591
Quality					
Learner satisfaction about their feeling of safety and wellbeing while undertaking their program of study at health services	per cent	80	80	70	nm
The 2017 10 expected outcome is higher than t	ha 2017 10 target	ac a recult of a	chango in counting	a rulac durina 20	17 10

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target as a result of a change in counting rules during 2017-18. The higher 2018-19 target reflects agreed increase in accordance with the Best Practice Clinical Learning Environment Framework

Total output cost \$ million 285.7 274.5 272.2 269.7 The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provided for government policy commitments.

### Ageing, Aged and Home Care

(2018-19: \$804.8 million)

The outputs encompass leading and coordinating the whole of government policy on issues affecting our ageing community. It includes a range of in-home, specialist geriatric, residential care and community-based programs, such as Home and Community Care (HACC), that are targeted to older people, people with disability, and their carers.

		2010.10	2017-18	2017 10	2245.47
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Seniors Programs and Participation				<u> </u>	
Support broader community planning procapproach aimed at encouraging older Victor		•			•
Quantity					
New University of the Third Age (U3A) programs funded	number	45-60	48	45-60	54
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	sults provided in th	ne Department's 2	016-17 Annual	Report.	
Seniors funded activities and programs: number approved	number	156-176	168	140-160	168
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fu The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res				Report.	
Open rates for Seniors Card e-Newsletters	per cent	45	48	45	54
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than to positive result and will inform future topics.	:he 2017-18 target	t due to chosen to	pics being of hig	gh interest to u	sers. This is a
Quality					
Eligible seniors in the Seniors Card Program	per cent	90	84	95	82
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the Seniors Business Discount Card, which does not The 2018-19 target has been adjusted according	t include public tra		proportion than	expected takin	g up the
Senior satisfaction with Victorian Seniors Festival events	per cent	90	95	90	95
Victorian Seniors Festival events The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than t					
Victorian Seniors Festival events The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than t result.					
Victorian Seniors Festival events The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than tresult.  Cost Total output cost The higher 2017-18 expected outcome primaril target.	the 2017-18 target \$ million ly reflects higher a	t due to the survey 9.5 ctual carryover fro	8.8 8 om 2016-17 tha	nttendees. This 7.7 an estimated in	is a positive
Victorian Seniors Festival events The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than to result.  Cost Total output cost The higher 2017-18 expected outcome primaril target. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fur	the 2017-18 target \$ million ly reflects higher a	t due to the survey 9.5 ctual carryover fro	8.8 8 om 2016-17 tha	nttendees. This 7.7 an estimated in	is a positive
Victorian Seniors Festival events The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than tresult.  Cost Total output cost The higher 2017-18 expected outcome primaril target.	\$ million y reflects higher a	t due to the survey 9.5 ctual carryover fro	v responses of a 8.8 om 2016-17 tha icy commitmen	7.7 an estimated in	is a positive 9.9 the 2017-18
Victorian Seniors Festival events The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than to result.  Cost Total output cost The higher 2017-18 expected outcome primaril target. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional full residential Aged Care This output includes delivery of services for	\$ million y reflects higher a	t due to the survey 9.5 ctual carryover fro	v responses of a 8.8 om 2016-17 tha icy commitmen	7.7 an estimated in	9.9 the 2017-18

per cent

\$ million

The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional third-party revenue for residential aged care services.

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to lower than expected third-party revenue for health

2018-19 Service Delivery

Total output cost

Residential care services accredited

services, and movements within the output group.

Quality

Cost

100

427.8

100

368.7

100

382.7

100

342.0

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Aged Care Assessment					
This output includes delivery of compreher	sive assessmer	nt of older Victo	orians require	ments for tre	eatment
and residential aged care services.					
Quantity					
Aged Care Assessments	number	59 000	54 600	59 000	48 547
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than th time to undertake assessments.	e 2017-18 target	due to new Comm	nonwealth requi	rements resulti	ng in less
Timeliness					
Average waiting time (calendar days) from referral to assessment	days	16	16	90	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the waiting times for clients.	_				the average
The lower 2018-19 target reflects a correction to			erage waiting tii	mes for clients.	
Percentage of high priority clients assessed within the appropriate time in all settings	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure is one of three meas priority clients assessed within the appropriate Commonwealth performance requirements.	•	_			
Percentage of low priority clients assessed within the appropriate time in all settings	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure is one of three meas priority clients assessed within the appropriate Commonwealth performance requirements.		_			
Percentage of medium priority clients assessed within the appropriate time in all settings	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure is one of three meas priority clients assessed within the appropriate Commonwealth performance requirements		_			
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	31.5	64.7	63.7	59.4
The lower 2018-19 target is primarily related to agreement has not yet been finalised.	the Commonwea	lth Aged Care Ass	essment Progra	m for which a 2	2018-19
Aged Support Services					
This output includes delivery of a range of o such as respite services, eye care services, Services.	•				
Quantity					
Individuals provided with respite and support services	number	8 254	8 254	8 254	7 702
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	ults provided in th	ne Department's 2	016-17 Annual F	Report.	
Number of hours of respite and	number	161 250	161 250	161 250	139 293
support services	ulko muovidele diin il	- Domant 2	010 17 4 1	) am aut	
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	uits provided in th	e νepartment's 2	016-1/ Annual f	keport.	

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actua
Pension-level beds available in assisted Supported Residential Services facilities	number	1 876	1 876	1 876	1 822
Pension-level Supported Residential Services residents provided with service coordination and support/brokerage services	number	775	775	775	775
Personal alert units allocated	number	29 121	29 121	27 370	27 371
The 2018-19 target and 2017-18 expected outco personal alert units.	me are higher th	an the 2017-18 to	arget due to gro	wth in allocatio	n of
Victorian Eye Care Service (occasions of service)	number	75 800	75 800	75 800	75 132
Quality					
Funded research and service development projects for which satisfactory reports have been received	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	106.7	104.9	104.8	98.7
Home and Community Care Program for This output includes delivery of a range of c enabling younger people who may be frail c includes Home and Community Care Progra Home and Community Care for Younger People – number of clients receiving a service	ommunity bas or disabled to r	ed nursing, alli naintain their i	ndependence	in the comm	
The lower target in 2018-19 is due to the impact 12 months. However, the target in the outer yea	r is met.				ng the past
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resu	ılts provided in th	ie Department s z	.010 17 7		
	number	2 117	2 216	2 216	2 179
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resulting and Community Care for Younger	number Victorian clients	2 117	2 216		2 179
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results  Home and Community Care for Younger People – hours of service delivery  The lower target in 2018-19 reflects the effect of	number Victorian clients	2 117	2 216		2 179

The lower 2018-19 target relates to the phased introduction of the National Disability Insurance Scheme.

2017-18

This output describes the units of activity for emergency and non-emergency ambulance services under the new funding model introduced 1 July 2014, including a range of performance deliverables that measure the quality and timeliness of ambulance services expected over the period. The quality and timeliness measures identify expected clinical output measures and ambulance response times, which are important to ensure critically ill Victorians receive the care they need.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Ambulance Emergency Services					
Emergency road, rotary and fixed air wing pa quality emergency ambulance services. Time high quality, accessible health and communit Quantity	ly and high qu	uality emergend			
Community Service Obligation emergency road and air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18	_	-	252 071 n anticipated der	231 851 mand.	233 158
Statewide emergency air transports	number	4 484	4 733	4 338	4 035
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18	_	-	n anticipated der	mand.	
Statewide emergency road transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18			449 987 n anticipated der	413 194 mand.	415 595
Treatment without transport  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18		•	97 479 n anticipated der	96 920 mand.	93 964
Quality	detivity plus un	ticipatea growtii.			
Audited cases attended by Community Emergency Response Teams (CERT) meeting clinical practice standards	per cent	90	93.8	90	93.8
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Audited cases statewide meeting clinical practice standards	per cent	95	98.8	95	98.8
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Proportion of adult patients suspected of having a stroke who were transported to a stroke unit with thrombolysis facilities within 60 minutes	per cent	90	94	80	94.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects improved perfo				erformance.	
Proportion of adult VF/VT cardiac arrest patients with vital signs at hospital  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects ongoing impro	_	•	53.9 e above target. T	45 his is a positive	52.8 e result.

	11-11-6	2040 40	2017-18	2017.40	2046 4
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actua
Proportion of patients experiencing severe cardiac or traumatic pain whose level of pain is reduced significantly	per cent	90	92.6	90	90.4
Proportion of patients very satisfied or satisfied with overall services delivered by paramedics	per cent	95	97.4	95	97.4
Timeliness					
Proportion of emergency (Code 1) incidents responded to within 15 minutes – statewide	per cent	85	81	85	78.3
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the timproving performance and access to services in 2	-	creasing demand	. Increased investi	ment is resultin	ng in
Proportion of emergency (Code 1) incidents responded to within 15 minutes in centres with more than 7500 population	per cent	90	87	90	83.
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the t improving performance and access to services in 2	_	creasing demand	. Increased investi	ment is resultin	ng in
Cost	017-16.				
	\$ million	046.3	045.0	000.0	020
Total output cost  The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding for gove  Ambulance Services.		946.3 commitments an	915.0 ad additional third	890.9 -party revenue	838. for
Non-emergency road, rotary and fixed air wir timely, high quality non-emergency ambuland contribute to high quality, accessible health a	ce services. H		•	•	less to
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.		ty services for	all Victorians. T	he output su	upports
departmental priorities through provision of I		ty services for	all Victorians. T	he output su	upports
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.		ty services for	all Victorians. T	he output su	upports re and
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation	number 7-18 target due	ty services for port officers to 192 275	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  nticipated deman	The output sumergency, pr	upports re and
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18	number 7-18 target due	ty services for port officers to 192 275	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  nticipated deman	The output sumergency, pr	upports re and 189 49
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target i	192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth. 2 342 because air activity	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d.	upports re and 189 49
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Statewide non-emergency air transports  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 expected outcome is a consequence of lower demand for Statewide non-emergency road	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target i	192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth. 2 342 because air activity	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d.	189 49  2 23  the lower
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201  The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Statewide non-emergency air transports  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 expected outcome is a consequence of lower demot The lower 2018-19 target reflects lower demand for Statewide non-emergency road transports	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target i and for services. number	192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth. 2 342 because air activities.	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman  2 074  Ity is entirely demon	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d. 2 546 and driven and	189 49  2 23  the lower
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Statewide non-emergency air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 expected outcome is a consequence of lower demand for Statewide non-emergency road transports The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target i and for services. number	192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth. 2 342 because air activities.	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman  2 074  Ity is entirely demon	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d. 2 546 and driven and	189 49  2 23  the lower
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Statewide non-emergency air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 expected outcome is a consequence of lower demond for the lower 2018-19 target reflects lower demand for transports The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Quality Audited cases statewide meeting clinical	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target i and for services. number	192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth. 2 342 because air activities.	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman  2 074  Ity is entirely demon	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d. 2 546 and driven and	189 49  2 23  4 the lower  254 31
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Statewide non-emergency air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 expected outcome is a consequence of lower demot The lower 2018-19 target reflects lower demand for Statewide non-emergency road transports The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Quality Audited cases statewide meeting clinical practice standards	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target is and for services. r services. number activity plus an	ty services for port officers to 192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth.  2 342 because air activiticipated growth.  265 859 ticipated growth.	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman  2 074  Ity is entirely demo	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d. 2 546 and driven and 256 819	189 49 2 23:
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Statewide non-emergency air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 expected outcome is a consequence of lower demand for the lower 2018-19 target reflects lower demand for Statewide non-emergency road transports The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Quality  Audited cases statewide meeting clinical practice standards The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary result	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target is and for services. r services. number activity plus an	ty services for port officers to 192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth.  2 342 because air activiticipated growth.  265 859 ticipated growth.	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman  2 074  Ity is entirely demo	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d. 2 546 and driven and 256 819	189 49  2 23  4 the lower  254 31
departmental priorities through provision of post hospital patients.  Quantity  Community Service Obligation non-emergency road and air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than 201 The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Statewide non-emergency air transports The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 expected outcome is a consequence of lower demot The lower 2018-19 target reflects lower demand for Statewide non-emergency road transports The higher 2018-19 target reflects actual 2017-18  Quality Audited cases statewide meeting clinical practice standards	number 7-18 target due activity plus an number 1017-18 target is and for services. r services. number activity plus an	ty services for port officers to 192 275  to higher than a ticipated growth.  2 342 because air activiticipated growth.  265 859 ticipated growth.	all Victorians. To service non-er  191 388  Inticipated deman  2 074  Ity is entirely demo	the output sumergency, progression 185 539 d. 2 546 and driven and 256 819	189 49  2 23  the lower  254 31

The 2017-18 expected outcome reflects adjustments to hospital own revenue.

This output include programs and services aimed at promoting and protecting health by reducing death, disease and social harm caused by the use and misuse of licit and illicit drugs.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Drug Prevention and Control					
Quantity					
Number of phone contacts from family	number	14 300	11 548	14 300	nm
members seeking support					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the across all services in 2017-18. The Department is Additional investment has also been provided to assistance to family members affected by the dru	working with servio deliver training, en	ce providers to i	mprove engagen	nent with famil	ies.
Needles and syringes provided through	number	8 800	10 198	8 800	10 400
the Needle and Syringe Program	(thousand)				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the clients. This is a positive result. The 2016-17 actual Annual Report.					
Number of telephone, email, website	number	2 000	1 001	2 000	nm
contacts and requests for information on	(thousand)				
alcohol and other drugs					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the provider leading to a significant reduction in conti	•	•	•		•
Quality					
Pharmacotherapy permits processed within designated timeframe	per cent	100	100	100	98
Timeliness					
Percentage of new licences and permits issued to health services or businesses for the manufacture, use or supply of drugs and poisons within six weeks following receipt of full information	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Percentage of treatment permits for medical practitioners or nurse practitioners to prescribe Schedule 8 drugs assessed within four weeks	per cent	75	100	75	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target w	hich reflects imp	provements in pro	ocessing.	
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	39.1	36.8	34.2	31.1
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects government po		ie to governme	nt policy commiti	ments.	

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Drug Treatment and Rehabilitation					
Assists the community and individuals to cont including alcohol, in Victoria through the prov treatment services, education and training, an	ision of comm	unity-based n			-
Quantity  Clients on the pharmacetherapy program	numbor	14 000	14 000	14 000	14 233
Clients on the pharmacotherapy program	number				
Commenced courses of treatment: community-based drug treatment services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 treatment types.	number 2017-18 target be	7 669 ecause of an ong	8 984 noing increase in	7 669 the delivery of	9 835 a range of
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results	provided in the L	Department's 20	16-17 Annual Re	port.	
Commenced courses of treatment: residential-based drug treatment services	number	6 606	6 538	6 313	6 020
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fundin reflects additional funding for government prioritie. The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results	s in the 2018-19	Budget.	3 3		Plan and
Number of Drug Treatment Activity Units (DTAUs)	number	90 325	83 711	82 431	82 524
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results	3,	3		port.	
Number of new residential withdrawal clients	number	2 309	2 064	2 262	1 859
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 20 and having longer lengths of stay.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fundin reflects additional funding for government prioritie.  The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results	ng for residential s in the 2018-19	<i>rehabilitation tl</i> Budget.	nrough the Drug	Rehabilitation i	
Residential bed days	number	135 671	94 944	110 048	108 944
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2t and reporting requirements for all agencies will be The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fundir reflects additional funding for government prioritie. The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results	reviewed with int ng for residential s in the 2018-19	roduction of ne rehabilitation th Budget.	w data collection nrough the Drug	for this sector Rehabilitation	in 2018-19.
Workers complying with Alcohol and Other Drug Minimum Qualification Strategy requirements	per cent	85	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 pe amended to more accurately reflect the minimum of	-		_		
Quality					
Percentage of new clients to existing clients	per cent	50	33	50	34
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 20 receiving multiple courses of treatment and having	_		verall throughpu	t due to more o	clients
Percentage of residential rehabilitation courses of treatment greater than 65 days  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 20 with shorter courses of treatment.	per cent 017-18 target bed	50 cause several se	40 rvice providers o	50 perate delivery	47 models

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Successful courses of treatment	number	6 665	8 384	6 665	8 452
(episodes of care): community-based					
drug treatment services					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the treatment types, consistent with the 'Commenced The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results	courses of treatm	nent: communit	y-based drug tred	ntment services	
Successful courses of treatment	number	6 133	6 148	5 869	5 506
(episodes of care): residential-based drug					
treatment services					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fundi					Plan.
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results	s provided in the l	Department's 2	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Timeliness					
Average working days between screening	days	3	0	3	0
of client and commencement of					
community-based drug treatment					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 Client information is generally only recorded once of issue will be rectified after the new Victorian Drug	a person is accept	ted into treatme	ent rather than w	hen initially scr	
Average working days between screening	days	6	3	6	5
of client and commencement of					
residential-based drug treatment					
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 Client information is generally only recorded once	017-18 target be	cause this meas	sure is not a true	reflection of wa	
issue will be rectified after the new Victorian Drug				,	
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	220.8	208.0	185.9	166.6
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target di	ue to governme	nt policy commiti	ments and	
Commonwealth Grants.		_			
The higher 2018-19 target reflects government pol	icy commitments	s, Commonweal	th Grants and ou	tput group real	locations.

2017-18

2017-18

expected

This output includes the provision of a range of inpatient, community-based residential and ambulatory services that target and support people with a mental illness and their families and carers, identifying mental illness early, and seek to reduce its impact through providing timely acute care services and appropriate longer term accommodation and support for those living with a mental illness.

Unit of

2018-19

Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actua
Clinical care					
A range of inpatient residential and commu and their families so that those experiencin upport to recover and live successfully in t	g mental health	•			
Quantity					
Clinical inpatient separations	number	23 300	27 000	22 689	25 23
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th with high acuity patients (requiring admission) p The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fur	resenting directly	to emergency dep	partments.	·	reatment
Total community service hours	number (thousand)	1 333	1 300	1 236	87
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the activity and also improved reporting across the SThe higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fundational fundations.	sector.		•	,	linical care
New case index	per cent	50	50	50	5
New cases as a proportion of total cases.					
Registered community clients	number	67 000	64 000	64 000	64 67
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fur	nding for governme	ent priorities in th	e 2018-19 Budge	et.	
			450.000	152574	102.03
Occupied Residential bed days	number	153 574	159 000	153 574	
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and h	8 performance med as been amended	asure (Residential for increased clar	l Bed Days). The i ity.	new measure re	eports on
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and h Occupied Sub-acute bed days	B performance med as been amended number	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724	Bed Days). The rity.	new measure re	2 ports on 170 07
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and h	B performance med as been amended number B performance med been amended for i	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity.	l Bed Days). The rity.  177 000 bed days). The ne	new measure re 182 427 ew measure rep	2ports on 170 07 ports on the
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and h Occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-18 same activity as the previous measure and has be the higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of	B performance med as been amended number B performance med been amended for i	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity.	l Bed Days). The rity.  177 000 bed days). The ne	new measure re 182 427 ew measure rep	170 07 ports on the
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and he Occupied Sub-acute bed days This performance measure renames the 2017-18 same activity as the previous measure and has be The higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.	B performance med as been amended number B performance med been amended for i	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity.	l Bed Days). The rity.  177 000 bed days). The ne	new measure re 182 427 ew measure rep	2ports on 170 07 ports on the
This performance measure renames the 2017-11 the same activity as the previous measure and he occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-11 same activity as the previous measure and has been the higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.  Quality  Clients readmitted (unplanned) within 28 days  New client index	B performance med as been amended number B performance med ween amended for in f new services and	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity. d additional fundia	l Bed Days). The r ity. 177 000 bed days). The ne ng for Governme	182 427 ew measure rep nt priorities in t	170 07 170 orts on the the 2018-1
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and he occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-18 same activity as the previous measure and has been to the higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.  Quality  Clients readmitted (unplanned) within 28 days  New client index  New clients as a proportion of total clients.	B performance med as been amended number B performance med been amended for of new services and per cent	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity. d additional fundial 14	l Bed Days). The rity.  177 000 bed days). The ne ng for Governme  14	182 427 ew measure report priorities in the second	170 07 oorts on the 2018-1
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and he occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-18 same activity as the previous measure and has been the figher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.  Quality  Clients readmitted (unplanned) within 28 days  New client index	B performance med as been amended number B performance med been amended for in of new services and per cent	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity. d additional fundii	l Bed Days). The rity.  177 000 bed days). The ne	182 427 ew measure report priorities in t	170 07 2007 ts on the 2018-1
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and he occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-18 same activity as the previous measure and has been subject to the higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.  Quality  Clients readmitted (unplanned) within 28 days  New client index  New clients as a proportion of total clients.  Number of designated mental health services achieving or maintaining accreditation under the National	as performance med as been amended number B performance med been amended for a finew services and per cent per cent number	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity. d additional fundii 14 45 18	Bed Days). The rity.  177 000 bed days). The ne ng for Governme  14  45  21  as per the Menta	182 427 ew measure report priorities in the second	170 07  170 07  ports on the 2018-1
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 the same activity as the previous measure and he occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-18 same activity as the previous measure and has been the higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.  Quality  Clients readmitted (unplanned) within 28 days  New client index  New clients as a proportion of total clients.  Number of designated mental health services achieving or maintaining accreditation under the National  Standards for Mental Health Services  The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of	as performance med as been amended number B performance med been amended for a finew services and per cent per cent number	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity. d additional fundii 14 45 18	Bed Days). The rity.  177 000 bed days). The ne ng for Governme  14  45  21  as per the Menta	182 427 ew measure report priorities in the second	170 07 orts on the 2018-1
This performance measure renames the 2017-12 the same activity as the previous measure and he occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-12 same activity as the previous measure and has been the higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.  Quality  Clients readmitted (unplanned) within 28 days  New client index  New clients as a proportion of total clients.  Number of designated mental health services achieving or maintaining accreditation under the National  Standards for Mental Health Services  The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of The measure now aligns with the Mental Health	as performance med as been amended number number per per cent per cent number set as grant per cent number designated mento Act 2014 definitio per cent per	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity. d additional fundin 14 45 18 al health services in of a designated 80	1 Bed Days). The relity.  177 000 bed days). The new properties of the properties of	182 427 ew measure report priorities in the second priorities in the se	170 07 ports on the 2018-1
This performance measure renames the 2017-12 the same activity as the previous measure and he occupied Sub-acute bed days  This performance measure renames the 2017-12 same activity as the previous measure and has been activity as the previous measure and has been the higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of Budget.  Quality  Clients readmitted (unplanned) within 28 days  New client index  New clients as a proportion of total clients.  Number of designated mental health services achieving or maintaining accreditation under the National Standards for Mental Health Services  The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of The measure now aligns with the Mental Health Post-discharge community care  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	as performance med as been amended number number per per cent per cent number set as grant per cent number designated mento Act 2014 definitio per cent per	asure (Residential for increased clar 191 724 asure (Sub-acute increased clarity. d additional fundin 14 45 18 al health services in of a designated 80	1 Bed Days). The relity.  177 000 bed days). The new properties of the properties of	182 427 ew measure report priorities in the second priorities in the se	170 07 orts on the 2018-1:  4  2

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Seclusions per 1 000 occupied bed days	number	15	10	15	10
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the	2017-18 target.	This is a positive r	result.		
Timeliness					
Emergency patients admitted to a mental health bed within eight hours	per cent	80	56	80	60
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the to emergency departments needing an acute inpo	_	_	of demand as peo	ple are present	ing directly
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1 506.8	1 403.6	1 381.8	1 258.2
The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provid	ed for governm	ent policy commiti	ments.		
Mental Health Community Support Service	ces (MHCSS)				
A range of rehabilitation and support service their families and carers, so that those exper care and support to recover and reintegrate	iencing ment	al health proble			• ·
	into the com	munity.			
Quantity		47 940	79 500	70.500	04.420
Bed days	number			79 500	81 130
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the impact of the		,			
Client Support Units	number	317 600	623 860	623 860	757 236
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the impact of the	ne National Disa	ibility Insurance Sc	heme.		
Clients receiving community mental health support services	number	6 440	11 550	11 550	11 337
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the impact of the	ne National Disa	ibility Insurance Sc	heme.		
Quality					
Proportion of major agencies accredited	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	98.9	121.8	117.1	124.8

 ${\it The lower 2018-19 target reflects the phased introduction of the National Disability \it Insurance Scheme.}$ 

# **Primary, Community and Dental Health**

(2018-19: \$559.6 million)

This output, through the provision of a range of in-home, community-based, community, primary health and dental services promotes health and wellbeing and prevents the onset of more serious illnesses.

of more serious infesses.					
			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Community Health Care					
This output includes delivery of a range of co	ommunity care	e and support s	services, includ	ing counsellir	ıg, allied
health and nursing, that enable people to co	ntinue to live	independently	in the commu	nity.	
Quantity					
Better Health Channel visits	number (thousand)	40 000	36 000	40 000	41 761
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the on Better Health Channel visits, including new ave	•	•			ernal factors
Rate of admissions for ambulatory care sensitive chronic conditions for Aboriginal Victorians	rate per 1 000	14.4	19.5	30.9	16.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the Australian Bureau of Statistics estimate of the Vic accordingly.  This measure has been reinstated now that revise	torian Aborigina	al population. The	2018-19 target h	as been adjuste	
Number of referrals made using secure electronic referral systems	number	75 000	90 000	250 000	108 508
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the associated with Commonwealth initiatives My Agsystem. The lower 2018-19 target reflects further activity initiatives My Aged Care and NDIS, reducing the r	ned Care and ND diverted to addin number of eRefe	IS, reducing the n tional referral poi rrals made throug	umber of eReferro rtals associated w gh the state syster	als made throug ith Commonwe m.	gh the state
Primary Care Partnerships with reviewed	per cent	100	100	100	100
and updated Strategic Plans					
Service delivery hours in community	number	1 015	1 015	1 015	1 110
health care	(thousand)				
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resul	ts provided in th	e Department's 2	2016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Quality					
Agencies with an Integrated Health Promotion plan that meets the stipulated planning requirements	per cent	95	95	95	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	292.3	274.0	274.0	260.8
The higher 2018-19 target reflects government po	olicy commitmer	nts.			
Dental Services					
This output includes delivery of a range of decommunity.	ental health se	ervices to supp	ort health and	wellbeing in t	he
Quantity					
Persons treated	number	365 000	345 099	332 150	385 251
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional acti	vity.				
Priority and emergency clients treated	number	249 100	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect clients from priority groups.	Government pri	iorities regarding	accessibility of the	e public dental s	system to

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quality					
Waiting time for general dental care	months	23	23	23	17.6
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 measure reports on the same activity as the previous dental health care system.	, ,	wever reflects cur	rent terminology	used througho	
Waiting time for dentures	months	22	22	22	15
Percentage of Dental Emergency Triage Category 1 clients treated within 24 hours	months	85	nm	nm	nm
	nerformance me	asure 'Ratio of em	eraency to aene	ral courses of c	are'. It has
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p been replaced to more accurately reflect the time	•				

Total output cost \$ million 267.4 238.6 226.1 221.5

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the National Partnership Agreement on Public Dental Services for Adults.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the funding received as part of the National Partnership Agreement on Public Dental Services for Adults.

(2018-19: \$369.1 million)

This output encompasses services and support, including screening for health conditions and safety inspections, that promote and protect the health and wellbeing of all Victorians. These services are delivered in partnership with key stakeholders and communities.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Health Protection					
Protects the health of Victorians through a ra	ange of preve	ntion programs	including regu	ılation, surve	illance
and the provision of statutory services.					
Quantity					
Calls to food safety hotlines	number	4 500	3 707	4 500	4 213
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the	2017-18 target <sub>l</sub>	possibly due to a r	eduction of food	safety incident	s and/or as
a result of amended information that went up on		-			•
information on the website to answer queries and				· ·	
Inspections of cooling towers	number	1 250	1 250	1 250	1 710
Inspections of radiation safety	number	480	480	480	476
management licences					
Percentage of Aboriginal children fully	per cent	95	95	95	nm
immunised at 60 months					
Number of available HIV rapid test trial	number	2 688	3 130	2 688	2 875
appointments used					
The 2017-18 expected outcome was higher than t	the 2017-18 targ	et due to continu	ed service growth	n, growing com	munity
acceptability, and increased uptake.					
Women screened for breast cancer by	number	260 000	260 000	260 000	250 000
BreastScreen Victoria					
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resul	ts provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Women screened for cervical cancer	number	570 000	570 000	570 000	547 294
Number of persons participating in	number	80 000	80 000	80 000	79 313
newborn bloodspot or maternal serum					
screening					
Persons screened for prevention and	number	2 000	2 134	2 000	2 000
early detection of health conditions –					
pulmonary tuberculosis screening					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target	due to several fac	tors, including th	e number of in	fectious
tuberculosis cases as notified each year and the n		_			
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resul	ts provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Smoking cessation of Aboriginal mothers	per cent	21.4	23.9	21.4	25.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	-		nealth services pr	oviding high-qu	ality
perinatal care, including smoking cessation interv	entions. This is a	positive result.			
Quality					
Calls to food safety hotlines that are	per cent	97	97	97	98
answered					
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resul	ts provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Immunisation coverage: adolescent	per cent	90	90	90	90
(Year 7) students fully immunised for					
DTPa (diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis)					
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resul	ts provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
Immunisation coverage: At school entry	per cent	95	95	95	93
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary resul	ts provided in th	e Department's 20	016-17 Annual Re	eport.	
··		•			

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual	
Immunisation coverage: At two years of age	per cent	95	92	95	92	
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results provided in the Department's 2016-17 Annual Report.						
Public health emergency response calls dealt with within designated plans and procedure timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Timeliness						
Average time taken from notification of a food complaint to commencement of appropriate action	hours	24	24	24	24	
Infectious disease outbreaks responded to within 24 hours	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Participation rate of women in target age range screened for breast cancer	per cent	54	54	54	53.7	
Participation rate of women in target age range screened for cervical cancer	per cent	62	62	62	58.7	
Cost				•		
Total output cost  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2	\$ million	224.2	228.4	252.5	241.6	

vaccine purchases under the Essential Vaccines NPA in place of direct supply of vaccine by the Commonwealth to States. The lower 2018-19 target is primarily due to the reduction of Commonwealth funding for vaccine purchases under the Essential Vaccines NPA in place of direct supply of vaccine by the Commonwealth to States.

#### **Health Advancement**

Improves the general health and wellbeing of Victorians through the provision of community information and the fostering of healthy behaviours.

#### Quantity

Persons completing the Life! – Diabetes and Cardiovascular Disease Prevention program	number	5 616	5 616	5 616	5 199	
Number of training courses for health professionals on sexual and reproductive health	number	50	nm	nm	nm	
The new performance measure for 2018-19 has been developed to report on the number of training courses to be provided per annum.						
Workplaces and pubs and clubs complying with smoke free environment laws	per cent	99	99	99	99	
Quality						
Local Government Authorities with Municipal Public Health and Wellbeing Plans	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Cost						
Total output cost	\$ million	79.7	81.5	81.8	70.6	
The lower 2018-19 target is the result of continued efficiencies being achieved in the delivery of this output.						

Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
upport				
elopment act	tivities, which s	upport eviden	ce based pub	lic health
number	2 000	2 000	2 000	2 000
number	12	12	11	10
2017-18 target stment.	due to additional	investment.		
	measure upport velopment act number number 2017-18 target	measure target upport velopment activities, which so number 2 000 number 12 2017-18 target due to additional	Unit of measure target outcome upport velopment activities, which support eviden number 2 000 2 000 number 12 12	Unit of 2018-19 expected 2017-18 measure target outcome target upport velopment activities, which support evidence based pub number 2 000 2 000 2 000 number 12 12 11 2017-18 target due to additional investment.

\$ million

65.1

62.4

64.9

49.0

Total output cost

### **Small Rural Services**

(2018-19: \$592.0 million)

This output includes a range of health and aged care services delivered in small rural towns. The funding and service delivery approach focuses on achieving a sustainable, flexible service mix that is responsive to local needs. Service providers include small rural hospitals, community health services, bush nursing centres, multi-purpose services and public sector residential aged care services.

P === = === = == = = = = = = = = = = =					
	11	2010 10	2017-18	2017 10	2016 17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Small Rural Services – Acute Health	measure	target	outcome	tur get	actuar
Admitted and non-admitted services delive	ered by small ru	ıral services, in	cluding elective	e and non-ele	ective
surgical and medical care, accident and em	nergency service	es, and matern	ity services.		
Quantity					
Separations	number	35.8	35.8	35.8	35.8
	(thousand)				
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	sults provided in th	e Department's 2	2016-17 Annual R	eport.	
Small rural weighted activity unit	number	350 000	350 000	350 000	nm
	(thousand)				
Quality					
Percentage of health services accredited	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	369.5	352.0	340.5	328.9
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than t well as additional Health Service Funding suppo The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional th policy commitments.	ort provided as par	rt of the Governm	<i>nent's</i> 2017-18 Bu	dget Update.	
Small Rural Services – Aged Care					
This output includes delivery of in home, c delivered in small rural towns.	ommunity-base	ed and resident	tial care service	es for older pe	eople,
Quantity					
Small Rural Available Bed Days	number	701 143	701 138	701 143	701 138
Quality					
Residential care services accredited	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	189.8	186.5	186.5	189.8
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional th	hird-party revenue	for health service	25.		
Small Rural Services – Home and Commun	nity Care Servic	es			
This output includes delivery of in home, c with disabilities delivered by small rural se	•	ed care services	s for older peop	ole, and youn	ger people
Home & Community Care for Younger People – hours of service delivery	hours	88 919	107 179	107 719	116 043
The lower 2018-19 target reflects estimated ho The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary res	•	-		enort	
Cost	p. o. iaca iii (ii		0 2, , um out it		
Total output cost	\$ million	12.1	11.8	11.8	6.0
. Star output cost	ψ	12.1	11.0	11.0	0.0

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Small Rural Services – Primary Health					
This output includes delivery of in home, or rural services and designed to promote he Quantity	•			•	
Service delivery hours in community health care	number	99 000	99 000	99 000	112 865
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary re		D / - 20	4C 47 A		

20.6

20.1

20.1

19.0

\$ million

Total output cost

## Objective 2: Victorians are safe and secure

This objective aims for Victorians to live free from abuse and violence and for Victorians to have suitable and stable housing.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- reduce the abuse and neglect of children and young people;
- reduce the rate of growth in out-of-home care especially for Aboriginal children;
- reduce the number of children in out-of-home care who live in residential care;
- reduce the level of continuing risk for victims of family violence;
- identify and respond to bullying, assault and inappropriate behaviour in departmental and public health services to reduce occurrence; and
- reduce the proportion of the population experiencing homelessness especially victims of family violence, and young people.

## **Outputs**

## **Child Protection and Family Services**

(2018-19: \$1 473.5 million)

The Child Protection and Family Services output, through the funding and statutory child protection services, family support and parenting services, family violence and sexual assault services, adoption and placement care services and specialist support services, aims to ensure the safety and wellbeing of adolescents and children at risk of harm, abuse and neglect. This output aims to make a positive difference to Victorians experiencing disadvantage by providing excellent community services to meet clients' needs.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual

#### **Child Protection and Family Services**

This output provides:

- child protection services to ensure the safety and wellbeing of children and young people at risk of harm, abuse and neglect;
- specialist support and placement services to ensure the safety and wellbeing of children and young
  people who require support to remain with their family or are placed in out-of-home care; and
- a range of early intervention and support services to ensure the safety and wellbeing of children, young
  people and families.

#### Quantity

Daily average number of children in number 10 390 10 457 9 441 9 446 out-of-home care placements

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased average length of stay in out-of-home care and increased demand consistent with historic trends.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increased average length of stay in out-of-home care and increased demand consistent with historic trends.

Number of Child FIRST assessments and number 10 333 20 758 13 103 20 016 interventions

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to increasing demand on referrals to Child FIRST. The lower 2018-19 target reflects assessments and interventions delivered through the new Support and Safety Hubs that previously took place in Child FIRST.

Desferance	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures  Number of children in kinship care whose placements are managed by community service organisations	<i>measure</i> number	1 234	outcome 884	target 838	actual 840
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 kinship care placements to Aboriginal Community ( The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fundi	Controlled Org	anisations.		_	children in
Number of children receiving an intensive support service	number	1 400	1 400	1 400	1 400
Number of investigations from reports to child protection services about the wellbeing and safety of children	number	38 111	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect ti broader indication of service demand. This measur Services about the wellbeing and safety of children	e will complen		-		
Number of family services cases provided to Aboriginal families	number	3 347	3 648	3 347	3 153
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 families and strengthened policy around priority ac Services.	_				_
Reports to Child Protection Services about the wellbeing and safety of children	number	128 530	116 597	121 600	110 987
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 reforms to the intake system to provide more appro The higher 2018-19 target reflects forecast growth	opriate referra	-	owth than histori	cally has occuri	red due to
Total number of family services cases provided	number	35 396	42 681	38 166	41 517
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 Integrated Family Services. The lower 2018-19 target reflects cases delivered the Child FIRST.	_		_		
Number of clients assisted by a Risk Assessment and Management Panel	number	860	640	860	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 20 appropriately managed without a Risk Assessment		-		als that could b	e
Number of children who receive a SABTS response	number	1 150	1 114	1 150	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 to young people aged 15-17 years and their familie are spending longer with individual clients and thei	s. Service perf				
Number of calls made to the statewide telephone help line for men regarding family violence	number	9 000	9 000	9 000	nm
Quality					
Children and young people in out-of-home care who have had two or less placements	per cent	90.0	91.2	86.0	91.2
in the past 12 months (not including placements at home)					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 young people in out-of-home care.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects consistent over p		-	·	ability for child	ren and

	Unit of	2010 10	2017-18	2017 10	2016 17
Performance measures	measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Children and young people who were the subject of a substantiated report within 12 months of the closure of a previous substantiated report	per cent	17.5	16.9	17.5	17.1
Children and young people who were the subject of an investigation which led to a decision not to substantiate, who were subsequently the subject of a substantiation within three months of case closure	per cent	3	3	3	3
Organisations that have successfully completed a certification review (family and community services)	per cent	95	100	95	100
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the three quarters in achieving or maintaining certific	_			-	he past
Organisations that have successfully completed a certification review (specialist support and placement services)	per cent	95	100	95	100
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the three quarters in achieving or maintaining certific					he past
Proportion of Aboriginal children placed with relatives/kin, other Aboriginal carers or in Aboriginal residential care	per cent	70	75.5	60	76
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the relatives/kin, other Aboriginal carers or in Aborigi. The higher 2018-19 target reflects performance a.	nal residential c	are.		iginal children v	vith
Proportion of placements that are home-based care	per cent	90	95	90	95
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target	due to the prior	itisation of home	-based care pla	cements.
Percentage of child protection investigations assessed as urgent, that were visited, or where attempts were made to visit, within two days of receipt of the report	per cent	97	96	97	95.6
	per cent	95	98	95	99
Sexual assault support services clients receiving an initial response within five working days of referral	·				
receiving an initial response within five	estimate. Servico	es continue to ou	utperform the tar	get despite susi	tained high
receiving an initial response within five working days of referral  The 2017-18 expected outcome is a conservative of the second outcome is a conservative outcome in the second outcome in the second outcome is a conservative outcome in the second o	estimate. Servico	es continue to ou	utperform the tar	get despite susi	tained high

### **Housing Assistance**

(2018-19: \$574.8 million)

The Housing Assistance output, through the provision of homelessness services, crisis and transitional accommodation and long-term adequate, affordable and accessible housing assistance, coordinated with support services where required, home renovation assistance and the management of the home loan portfolio, aims to make a positive difference for Victorians experiencing disadvantage by providing excellent housing and community services to meet clients' needs.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual

#### **Housing Assistance**

This output provides:

- housing assistance for low income families, older people, singles, youth and other households. It
  responds to the needs of clients through the provision of appropriate accommodation, including shortterm and long-term properties that assist in reducing and preventing homelessness; and
- housing support services to people who are homeless or at risk of homelessness, in short-term housing or
  crisis situations. Support will assist clients in accessing and maintaining tenancies in appropriate
  accommodation. Services provided will assist in the prevention and overall reduction of homelessness.

#### Quantity

Number of bonds issued to low income	number	12 000	10 204	12 000	11 584
Victorians to assist access to the private					
rental market					

This performance measure renames the 2018-19 performance measures 'bond loans provided during year'. The new measure reports on the same activity as the previous measure however has been amended for increased clarity on the assistance the department provides.

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to demand. This measure is influenced by market rental conditions. Any eligible person who requests a bond loan is provided one.

Households assisted with housing establishment assistance during year	number	36 000	36 000	36 000	36 000
Number of clients assisted to address and prevent homelessness	number	103 000	110 999	118 400	108 574

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to an overestimation of the target in 2017-18 based on new investment, which has been used to provide a more substantive response to existing clients as opposed to engaging new clients

The lower 2018-19 target reflects the anticipated results of a practice correction to how family violence providers are recording clients and reflects how funding is being used by homelessness services.

Number of clients provided with	number	25 100	nm	nm	nm
accommodation					

This performance measure replaces the 2018-19 performance measure 'Number of households assisted with crisis/transitional accommodation'. It has been replaced to more accurately reflect Government priorities to provide a broader range of accommodation to the homeless.

Number of households assisted with long	g number	77 900	78 036	78 036	77 741
term social housing (public, Aboriginal					
and community long-term tenancies at					
end of year)					

The lower 2018-19 target reflects public housing tenancies being subject to temporary reductions in 2018-19 due to relocations associated with the Public Housing Renewal Program.

The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary results provided in the department's 2016-17 Annual Report.

Number of public housing dwellings upgraded during year	number	2 134	2 134	2 134	2 301
Total number of social housing dwellings	number	86 463	86 672	86 809	86 418

The 2018-19 target reflects uncertainty due to the failure to finalise the National Housing and Homelessness Agreement.

Performance measures  Total social housing dwellings acquired	Unit of	2010 10	2017-18		
•	measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
during the year	number	870	1 078	1 078	651
The lower 2018-19 target reflects acquisition time	eline.				
Number of family violence victims who receive a refuge response	number	900	900	595	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the victim survivors of family violence, which has enal The higher 2018-19 target has been increased acc	bled more victim			ths of stay in re	rfuge by
Number of nights of refuge accommodation provided to victims of family violence	number	48 000	40 000	48 000	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the family violence.	2017-18 target d	ue to shorter leng	gths of stay in rej	fuge by victim s	survivors of
Number of calls made to the statewide 24/7 family violence victim/survivor crisis service	number	90 000	90 000	75 000	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome and 2018-19 targ violence crisis responses.	et are higher thai	n the 2017-18 ta	rget due to highe	er demand for f	amily
Number of clients assisted to address and prevent homelessness due to family violence	number	41 000	49 000	50 790	nm
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the anticipated recording clients and reflects how funding is being			how family viole	nce providers a	re
Quality					
Social housing tenants satisfied with completed urgent maintenance works	per cent	85	85	85	88
Social housing tenants satisfied with completed non-urgent maintenance works	per cent	80	80	80	nm
Timeliness					
Average waiting time for public rental housing for those clients who have received priority access housing allocation or a priority transfer	months	10.5	10.5	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2018-19 p those clients who have received priority access ho targeted under the allocation policy.					
Average waiting time for public rental housing for clients who have received a priority access housing or priority transfer allocation due to family violence	months	10.5	10.5	10.5	nm
Proportion of clients where support to sustain housing tenure was provided or referred	per cent	85	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replace the 2017-18 pt tenure was unable to be provided or referred'. Thi to people before they become homeless. The targ	is proposed new r	measure will sho	w how well the s	ystem is provid	_
Cost		<u>-</u>			
Total output cost  The lower 2018-19 target reflects the cessation of	\$ million	574.8	583.0	583.0	489.9

## **Family Violence Service Delivery**

(2018-19: \$192.2 million)

This output will lead and coordinate whole of government family violence policy, and implement and deliver the Government's family violence reform agenda. This will include establishing and operating Support and Safety Hubs, implementing information sharing legislation, and delivery of risk assessment and management programs.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Workers trained in the Family Violence Risk Assessment and Risk Management Framework	number	10 000	4 500	10 000	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the Assessment and Management Framework.	2017-18 target (	due to implement	ation timeframes	s for the new R	isk
Support and Safety Hubs established	number	8	5	5	nm
The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provid commence operations in 2018-19.	ed in the 2017-1	8 Budget <i>for three</i>	e more Support a	and Safety Hub	s to
Total assessments completed at the Support and Safety Hubs	number	8 750	2 500	2 500	nm
The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provid commence operations in 2018-19.	ed in the 2017-1	8 Budget for three	e more Support a	and Safety Hub	s to
Quality					
Satisfaction by workers with family violence training	per cent	80	95	80	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the sector.	2017-18 target	due to the high q	uality of training	sessions delive	ered to the
Satisfaction of clients with Support and Safety Hubs services	per cent	80	80	80	nm
Timeliness					
Assessments completed within agreed timeframes	per cent	80	80	80	nm
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	192.2	100.2	107.5	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the The higher 2018-19 target primarily reflects fundi			•	18-19.	

## Objective 3: Victorians have the capabilities to participate

This objective aims for Victorian's to participate in learning and education, participate in and contribute to the economy, and to have financial security.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- increase educational engagement and achievement by children and young people in contact with departmental services – especially those in out-of-home care;
- increase participation in three and four year old kindergarten by children known to child protection;
- increase the satisfaction of those who care voluntarily for people with a disability; people with mental illness; and children in out-of-home care; and
- increase labour market participation by people with a disability; people with a mental illness; and people living in specified locations and communities.

## **Outputs**

### **Concessions to Pensioners and Beneficiaries**

(2018-19: \$574.3 million)<sup>1</sup>

The Concessions to Pensioners and Beneficiaries output, through the development and coordination of the delivery of concessions and relief grants to eligible consumers and concession card holders, aims to make a positive difference for Victorians experiencing disadvantage by providing excellent community services to meet clients' needs.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual

This output provides reductions in the price of energy, water, and municipal rates to eligible consumers and concession card holders. It also provides trustee services for people on a low income or those who are subject to an order by the Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal, and other social and community services, including the provision of emergency relief for individuals or families who are experiencing immediate and personal distress due to a financial or domestic crisis.

•									
Quantity									
Households receiving mains electricity concessions	number	915 543	913 952	914 406	912 364				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to an expected decrease in the number of eligible households applying for this concession. Eligibility for this concession has not changed.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the forecast increase in demand for this concession.									
Households receiving mains gas concessions	number	676 222	664 369	669 360	650 026				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to an expected decrease in the number of eligible households applying for this concession. Eligibility for this concession has not changed.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the forecast increase in demand for this concession.									
Households receiving non-mains energy concessions	number	24 295	24 054	24 054	22 889				
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the forecast in	crease in demar	nd for this concess	sion.						

256

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This excludes funding for transport concessions transferred to the Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Households receiving pensioner	number	438 565	437 641	430 234	437 340
concessions for municipal rates and					
charges					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the households applying for this concession. Eligibilit The higher 2018-19 target reflects the forecast in	y for this concess.	ion has not chang	ed.	e number of eli	gible
Households receiving water and	number	691 077	690 114	690 578	689 136
sewerage concessions					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the households applying for this concession. Eligibilit The higher 2018-19 target reflects the forecast in	y for this concess	ion has not chang	ed.	e number of elig	gible
Number of clients receiving trustee	number	14 600	14 600	14 600	12 979
services					
Quality					
Percentage of Community Service	per cent	90	94	90	97
Agreement performance targets that					
have been achieved by State Trustees					
Percentage of customers satisfied with	per cent	75	75	75	80
State Trustee Limited Services					
Percentage of customer requests	per cent	90	92	90	92
answered by State Trustees within the					
timelines set in the Community Service					
Agreement	1: 1 2017				
A new Community Services Agreement comment The measure is otherwise unchanged.	cea in June 2017,	ana aoes not set i	timelines for ans	wering custom	er requests.
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	574.3	568.3	568.6	539.5

The Disability Services output, through the provision of continuing care and support services for people with disabilities, their carers and their families, aims to make a positive difference for Victorians experiencing disadvantage and provide excellent community services to meet clients' needs.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual

#### **Disability Services**

This output provides:

- programs and resources that enable clients with a disability to exercise choice and control through the
  use of packages of individualised funding;
- specialised support for people with a disability and resources and programs that build capacity to respond to the needs of people with a disability; and
- bed and facility-based services characterised by the bundling of accommodation services and disability support.

#### Quantity

•					
Clients accessing aids and equipment	number	18 628	22 300	22 300	30 761
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the effect of V	ictorian clients tr	ansitioning to th	e National Disabil	ity Insurance S	cheme.
Clients in residential institutions	number	0	50	50	75
The lower 2018-19 target reflects that there will 2018-19 as people move into group homes.	be a reducing nu	mber of clients l	iving in the residei	ntial institutior	throughout
Clients receiving case management services	number	566	4 150	4 100	5 207
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of	clients who will r	receive support f	rom the State unt	il they transfer	to the NDIS.
Clients receiving individualised support	number	4 626	12 600	12 600	15 276
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of	clients who will r	receive support f	rom the State unt	il they transfer	to the NDIS.
Hours of community-based respite	number	308 130	794 514	760 300	1 183 089
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the number of	clients who will r	receive support f	rom the State unt	il they transfer	to the NDIS.
Number of respite days	number	50 000	80 600	80 600	96 257
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the reduced nu number of clients are transitioning to the NDIS a different service options.	,		, , ,		
Quality					
Clients satisfied with the aids and equipment services system	per cent	85	89	85	92
Clients who have had a comprehensive health status review	per cent	90	99	90	97
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the importance of annual health reviews in early dis			,	client health c	are and the
Organisations that have successfully completed a certification review	per cent	95	100	95	100

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to high performance in all organisations in the past three quarters in achieving or maintaining certification/accreditation against the Human Services Standards. This is a positive result.

(accommodation supports)

			2017.10		
	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures  Organisations that have successfully completed a certification review (client services and capacity)	measure per cent	target 95	outcome 100	target 95	actual
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the three quarters in achieving or maintaining certifico result.	_		_		
Organisations that have successfully completed a certification review (individualised supports)	per cent	95	100	95	100
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the three quarters in achieving or maintaining certificates.	_		_		
Support plans reviewed at least once during each period of three years commencing from when the support plan was first prepared (accommodation supports)	per cent	100	100	100	100
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary result.				-	
Support plans reviewed at least once during each period of three years commencing from when the support plans was first prepared (individualised supports)	per cent	100	95	100	95
The 2016-17 actual updates the preliminary result.	s provided in the	Department's 20	016-17 Annual R	eport.	
Support plans reviewed every 12 months for persons residing in residential institutions	per cent	100	99	100	100
Timeliness					
Applications for aids and equipment acknowledged in writing within 10 working days	per cent	90	98	90	98
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target (	due to the timely	and responsive s	service to client	s.
Proportion of clients whose support is commenced within departmental timelines	per cent	85	92	85	92
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target (	due to fewer Stat	e clients as they	transition to th	e NDIS.
Support plans prepared within 60 days of the person commencing to regularly access the disability services (accommodation supports)	per cent	100	100	100	100
Support plans prepared within 60 days of the person commencing to regularly access the disability services (individualised supports)	per cent	100	96	100	83
Percentage of Supported Independent Living (SIL) services vacancies filled within 60 business days	per cent	100	75	100	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 arrangements as required under the NDIS. New bu streamline their processes and improve their perfo	ısiness rules and			•	

Percentage of Supported Independent Living (SIL) services vacancies filled within 60 business days will continue in 2018-19 but will only apply to areas not yet transitioned to the NDIS.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Percentage of Specialist Disability Accommodation (SDA) services vacancies filled within 60 business days	per cent	100	75	100	nm

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target reflecting the transition to new vacancy coordination arrangements as required under the NDIS. New business rules and practice instructions have been issued for divisions to streamline their processes and improve their performance.

Percentage of Specialist Disability Accommodation (SDA) services vacancies filled within 60 business days will continue in 2018-19 but will only apply to areas not yet transitioned to the NDIS.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 808.0 1 562.2 1 347.7 1 799.0

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to Commonwealth funding received for older people in specialist disability services under cross billing arrangements, and slower than planned phasing of existing Disability clients into the NDIS.

The lower 2018-19 target reflects the transfer of funding previously reported under the Disability Services output into the Contribution to NDIS output as a result of clients progressively transitioning into the scheme.

#### Victorian Contribution to National Disability Insurance Scheme

This is the department's contribution to Australia's National Disability Insurance Scheme. The scheme ensures that people with severe or profound disabilities can access the necessary supports they need to live the life they want and achieve their goals and aspirations.

#### Quantity

National Disability Insurance Scheme	number	105 324	42 642	50 697	14 512
narticinants					

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to the slower than forecast transition of clients into the NDIS by the NDIA.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the agreed annual cumulative intake of participants within the Bilateral Agreement.

### Cost

Total output cost	\$ million	1 420.4	570.0	745.8	210.0

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to slower than planned phasing of existing Disability clients into the NDIS.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the Department of Health and Human Services funding contributions. This is as a result of the rollout of the NDIS across Victoria and the expected transition of clients into the scheme.

## Objective 4: Victorians are connected to culture and community

This objective aims for Victorians to be socially engaged and live in inclusive communities, and can safely identify and connect with their culture and identity.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- increase rates of community engagement, including through participation in sport and recreation especially for Aboriginal children and young people; and
- increase cultural connection for children in out-of-home care especially Aboriginal children.

## **Outputs**

## **Empowering Individuals and Communities**

(2018-19: \$389.0 million)

Empowering individuals and communities is delivered through funded programs that support community participation including sport and recreation, neighbourhood houses, Men's Sheds, community support projects and programs for youth and people with a disability. Leadership is delivered for whole of government policy on sport and recreation, youth and disability that will create an environment that encourages equity and improves all aspects of life.

		2010 10	2017-18	2047.40	2046 47				
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual				
Community Participation	measure	turget	outcome	turget	actuar				
Community Participation  Community participation programs include the Neighbourhood House Coordination Program, Men's Sheds,  Community Support and Community Finance initiatives. These programs support the social and economic participation of Victorian communities, particularly vulnerable populations.									
Quantity									
Hours of coordination funding provided to Neighbourhood Houses	number	556 700	480 000	480 000	480 000				
The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provide	ed for governmer	nt priorities in the	2018-19 Budge	t.					
Timeliness									
Grants acquitted within the timeframe specified in the terms and conditions of the funding agreement	per cent	90	100	90	100				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target (	due to all grants b	eing acquitted v	within timefrar	nes.				
Cost									
Total output cost	\$ million	50.6	45.7	42.4	43.5				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to higher actual carryover from 2016-17 than estimated in the 2017-18 target.  The higher 2018-19 target primarily reflects funding provided for government policy commitments.									
The higher 2010 15 target printally rejlects junui	ig provided jor g	overminent poncy	communication.						

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Office for Disability		J		J	
The Office for Disability leads and coordinate funding, and support to disability advocacy a experience reduced disadvantage, can fully p	nd self-advoca	cy organisatio	ns so that peo	ple with a di	sability
Quantity					
Number of Disability Advocacy clients  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the period. It indicates that issues in the broader servi reliance on independent advocacy to support reso The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund	ce system have in lution.	ncreased for peop	ole with disability	y, and there is a	
Timeliness					
Annual reporting against the State disability plan within agreed timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	9.6	10.3	10.2	6.1
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the phasing of g	overnment polic	y commitments r	elated to the Sta	ite Disability Pl	an.
Combat sports licences, registrations and permits issued  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the registrations. The number of applications is alway The lower 2018-19 target reflects changes in regu	s variable and de	pends on deman	d from the indus	stry.	
and registered contestants.					
Community Facility Grants: number	number	>170	200	>140	170
approved The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the across the relevant programs. The higher 2018-19 target reflects government pr			-	nber of project	approvals
Events facilitated: sport and recreation	number	>75	75	>70	80
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund	_	_		-	le events.
Number of projects in progress that relate to the planning and development of state level facilities	number	>10	15	>9	13
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 target reflects proposed gove					iects.
Number of sports with athletes on Victorian Institute of Sport (VIS) scholarships	number	>25	32	>20	33
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the are eligible for individual scholarships. The higher 2018-19 target reflects historical actua		_			

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Sport and recreation organisations	number	>90	100	>90	102
undertaking programs or activities to					
enhance participation					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the This measure accounts for, but is not limited to th wide Sport and Recreation bodies.	_			_	
Sporting club grants: number approved	number	650	700	600	739
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the amounts being approved.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects high performa		due to a larger nu	umber of grants v	with smaller fu	nding
Victorian Institute of Sport scholarship	per cent	>60	74.6	>55	80
holders on national teams/squads	•				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the Sport in developing athletes for selection in nation The higher 2018-19 target reflects consistent over	nal teams or squ	ads.	performance of	the Victorian I	nstitute of
Quality					
Contract management of outdoor recreation camps meets agreed key performance indicators	per cent	>90	94	>90	93.3
Timeliness					
Annual Community Sport and Recreation Awards held	date	Jun 2019	Mar 2018	Jun 2018	Mar 2017
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	300.3	106.3	112.5	110.0
The lower 2017-18 expected outcome primarily re delivery of government commitments.  The higher 2018-19 target primarily reflects fundi 2017-18 into the 2018-19 target and a cash flow a government commitments.	ng provided for	government polic	y commitments,	estimated carr	yover from
Youth Affairs					
Youth Affairs leads and coordinates whole of young people aged between 12 and 25 to gatheir local communities.	-			-	
Quantity					
Participation by young people in programs that provide opportunities to be involved in social and economic life in their communities	number	240 000	235 000	235 000	286 572
The higher 2018-19 target reflects support for mo and economic life in their communities. The 2016-17 actual has been updated to reflect re	, , ,				
end of September each year.					

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual			
Quality								
Participants reporting development of transferrable skills that support education, training and vocational opportunities	per cent	75	75	75	95			
The 2016-17 actual has been updated to reflect repend of September each year.	porting by fund	ed organisations	as part of their se	ervice agreeme	ents at the			
Timeliness								
Percentage of programs delivered within agreed timeframes	per cent	90	90	90	100			
The 2016-17 actual has been updated to reflect repend of September each year.	The 2016-17 actual has been updated to reflect reporting by funded organisations as part of their service agreements at the							
Cost								
Total output cost	\$ million	28.5	20.0	19.3	17.2			
The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding provided for government policy commitments and rephasing of funding from 2017-18 into 2018-19 in line with the delivery of government commitments.								

## Gender equality and the prevention of family violence policy and programs (2018-19: \$29.1 million)

This output provides initiatives that support women and the prevention of family violence and supports the economic, social and civic participation and inclusion of all Victorians.

			2017-18		
- 6	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Number of meetings, forums and events	number	51	255	51	88
held for Women and the Prevention of					
Family Violence consultation/					
engagement with key stakeholders					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the		, -			
implementation activities associated with two new from Violence: Victoria's Strategy to Prevent Famil					iy ana Free
Number of women participating in	number	1 500	5 201	1 500	4 463
funded programs, projects and events	Hullibel	1 300	3 201	1 300	4 403
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 taraet	due to very high l	evels of engagen	ent in develon	ment and
implementation activities associated with two new					
from Violence: Victoria's Strategy to Prevent Famil					•
Percentage of women in new	per cent	50	50	50	nm
appointments to paid public boards					
Quality					
Women and the Prevention of Family	per cent	100	100	100	100
Violence service agreements and					
contracts deliver agreed outcomes for					
the prevention of family violence and the					
social and economic participation of					
women					
Timeliness					
Timely delivery of policy analysis and	per cent	100	100	100	100
papers prepared					
Women and the Prevention of Family	per cent	100	100	100	100
Violence projects and programs which					
support the prevention of family violence					
and the social and economic participation					
of women are delivered on time					
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	29.1	32.4	32.2	

### DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND REGULATION

## **Ministerial portfolios**

The Department supports the ministerial portfolios of the Attorney-General, Police, Corrections, Families and Children, Emergency Services, Consumer Affairs, Gaming and Liquor Regulation and Racing.

## **Departmental mission statement**

The Department of Justice and Regulation provides policy and organisational management focus for the vision of a safe, just, innovative and thriving Victoria, where the rule of law is upheld and rights and responsibilities are respected.

## **Departmental objectives**

## Ensuring community safety through policing, law enforcement and prevention activities

This objective aims to provide a safe and secure environment for the Victorian community. This objective delivers on activities relating to the provision of effective police and law enforcement services that aim to prevent, detect, investigate and prosecute crime, and promote safer road user behaviour. It focuses on activities which enable Victorians to undertake their lawful pursuits confidently, safely and without fear of crime.

## Effective management of prisoners and offenders and provision of opportunities for rehabilitation and reparation

This objective relates to the management of the State's adult correctional system. The overarching purpose of the correctional system is to promote community safety through community-based and custodial supervision of prisoners and offenders through effective management and services to provide opportunities for rehabilitation and reparation.

## Effective supervision of young offenders through the provision of youth justice services promoting rehabilitation

This objective aims to promote opportunities for rehabilitation for young people in the youth justice system and contribute to the reduction of crime in the community by providing a range of services including the provision of diversion services, advice to courts, offending-related programs, community-based and custodial supervision.

266 Justice and Regulation 2018-19 Service Delivery

## A fair and accessible criminal justice system that supports a just society based on the rule of law

This objective relates to the provision of criminal justice services that support legal processes and law reform. Services that support legal processes include legal assistance and education services, prosecution services, community mediation services, support for victims of crime, risk assessments for those working with or caring for children, infringement processing and enforcement activities and the delivery of independent, expert forensic medical services to the justice system.

Other services that contribute to this objective include legal policy advice to government, law reform, and sentencing advisory services.

## A fair and accessible civil justice system that supports a just society with increased confidence and equality in the Victorian community

This objective aims to support the Victorian community through the provision of services relating to: rights and equal opportunity; life-event registration and identity protection; and advocacy and guardianship for Victorians with disability or mental illness.

## Reduce the impact of, and consequences from, natural disasters and other emergencies on people, infrastructure, the economy and the environment

This objective aims to deliver a coordinated, all communities – all emergencies approach to emergency management, focusing on risk mitigation and active partnership with the Victorian community.

## A fair market place for Victorian consumers and businesses with responsible and sustainable liquor, gambling and racing sectors

This objective relates to harm minimisation through the regulation of the gambling and liquor industries, as well as support and development of the racing sector. This objective promotes the empowerment of consumers and businesses to know their rights and responsibilities to promote a well-functioning market economy through regulation and support to consumers and businesses. There is a specific focus on the needs of vulnerable and disadvantaged consumers.

## **Output summary by departmental objectives**

The Department's outputs and funding are provided in the table below. Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19	Variation <sup>(a)</sup> %
Ensuring community safety through policing, law enforcement and prevention activities	budget	revised	budget	76
Policing and Crime Prevention	3 037.0	3 086.5	3 345.3	10.2
Effective management of prisoners and offenders and provision of opportunities for rehabilitation and reparation				
Prisoner Supervision and Support	1 302.7	1 321.6	1 508.5	15.8
Community-Based Offender Supervision	262.2	242.3	279.8	6.7
Effective supervision of young offenders through the provision of youth justice services promoting rehabilitation				
Youth Justice Community-Based Services	61.9	60.1	71.1	14.9
Youth Justice Custodial Services	103.4	103.2	136.6	32.1
A fair and accessible criminal justice system that supports a just society based on the rule of law				
Public Prosecutions and Legal Assistance	249.9	254.2	270.3	8.2
Infringements and Warrants	217.6	212.5	211.1	(3.0)
Criminal Law Support and Reform	66.2	69.4	76.7	15.9
Victims and Community Support Services	55.1	57.6	61.0	10.7
A fair and accessible civil justice system that supports a just society with increased confidence and equality in the Victorian community				
Protection of Personal Identity and Individual/Community Rights	48.4	53.8	48.7	0.5
Dispute Resolution and Civil Justice Support Services	48.9	50.2	49.2	0.5
Reduce the impact of, and consequences from, natural disasters and other emergencies on people, infrastructure, the economy and the environment				
Emergency Management Capability	1 138.7	1 194.6	1 252.6	10.0
A fair market place for Victorian consumers and businesses with responsible and sustainable liquor, gambling and racing sectors				
Gambling, Liquor and Racing	128.8	113.1	136.4	5.9
Regulation of the Victorian Consumer Marketplace	139.7	144.5	149.8	7.2
Total	6 860.7	6 963.6	7 597.1	10.7

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

Note:

268 Justice and Regulation 2018-19 Service Delivery

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

### Amounts available

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.14 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.15 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.14: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	6 054.2	6 684.1	6 753.9	7 400.2
Special appropriations	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4
Interest	54.6	49.1	55.1	54.0
Sales of goods and services	20.6	18.4	18.1	17.8
Grants	69.0	72.8	76.5	84.4
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration	0.3			
Other income	51.7	27.8	27.8	30.8
Total income from transactions	6 251.5	6 853.6	6 933.0	7 588.6

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

Note:

(a) Includes an estimated \$6.3\$ million of non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

Table 2.15: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget
Annual appropriations	7 136.7	7 201.4	7 626.9
Provision of outputs <sup>(a)</sup>	6 385.2	6 453.8	7 119.5
Additions to the net asset base	715.5	711.6	471.4
Payments made on behalf of the State	36.0	36.0	36.0
Receipts credited to appropriations	219.2	227.4	208.1
Unapplied previous years appropriation	150.6	149.5	141.3
Provision of outputs	80.2	73.3	73.2
Additions to the net asset base	70.3	76.2	68.0
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	7 506.5	7 578.3	7 976.3
Special appropriations	12.3	33.1	12.6
Trust funds	171.4	181.3	190.3
Residential Tenancy Fund <sup>(b)</sup>	34.3	33.9	35.7
Victorian Property Fund <sup>(c)</sup>	36.0	41.2	40.5
Victorian Responsible Gambling Trust (d)	37.5	37.5	37.5
Other <sup>(e)</sup>	63.6	68.7	76.6
Total parliamentary authority	7 690.2	7 792.6	8 179.2

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

#### Notes:

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes appropriation relating to the Victorian Law Reform Commission pursuant to section 17(b) of the Victorian Law Reform Commission Act 2000.

<sup>(</sup>b) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to holding Victorian residential tenancy bonds, including those on rented premises, long-term caravans, rooming houses and sites under site agreements.

<sup>(</sup>c) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to holding funds from license fees and fines paid by estate agents and can be used for various property-related purposes.

<sup>(</sup>d) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to programs to reduce the prevalence of problem gambling and to foster responsible gambling.

<sup>(</sup>e) Includes inter-departmental transfers.

## **Departmental performance statement**

## Objective 1: Ensuring community safety through policing, law enforcement and prevention activities

This objective aims to provide a safe and secure environment for the Victorian community. This objective delivers on activities relating to the provision of effective police and law enforcement services that aim to prevent, detect, investigate and prosecute crime, and promote safer road user behaviour. It focuses on activities that enable Victorians to undertake their lawful pursuits confidently, safely and without fear of crime.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- community safety during the day and at night;
- crime statistics; and
- road fatalities and injuries.

## **Outputs**

### **Policing and Crime Prevention**

(2018-19: \$3 345.3 million)

Victoria Police strives to reduce violence and crime through law enforcement, judicial support, community assistance, guidance and leadership.

The output reflects the Government's focus on reducing the overall incidence and fear of crime and enhancing the safety of individuals and families.

The Community Crime Prevention Program supports local communities in preventing crime as well as addressing local crime issues.

			2017-18					
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual			
Quantity		<u>-</u>		J				
Community calls for assistance to which a Victoria Police response is dispatched	number	900 000	893 051	1 036 000	972 983			
•	The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target primarily due to the drop in call volumes in line with the reduction in total recorded crime during 2017-18. The lower 2018-19 target reflects the current decline.							
Contravention of family violence intervention order (FVIO) offences per 100 000 population	number	650	637	≥650	nm			
Crimes against property – excluding family violence related crime (rate per 100 000 population)	number	4 600	4 412	≤5 100	4 962.1			
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the offences. The lower 2018-19 target reflects the do	_	-	-		related			
Crimes against property – family violence related crime (rate per 100 000 population)	number	160	161	≥150	166			
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the family violence. The higher 2018-19 target is lowe								

rates of family violence related crime.

			2017-18		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Crimes against the person – excluding family violence related crime (rate per 100 000 population)	number	660	718	≤660	703.1
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the type of offending.  The 2017-18 target has been maintained for 2018 anticipated benefits from the continued investme	3-19, which is le	ss than the exped	ted 2017-18 out		-
Crimes against the person – family violence related crime (rate per 100 000 population)	number	580	574	≥590	584.5
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the reduction in overall total recorded crime. The low	_				
Number of alcohol screening tests conducted	number	3 500 000	1 100 000	1 100 000	1 156 362
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 and drug buses'. The new measure now captures and drug buses. The new measure provides increased 2018-19 target has been adjusted to reflect this captures.	all alcohol screensed transparen	ening tests and is	not limited to th	ose conducted l	y booze
Number of hours of family violence	number	1 840	1 688	1 700	nm
related education provided to police The higher 2018-19 target reflects the increase in Learning.	overall training	due to the estab	lishment of the C	Centre of Family	Violence
Number of prohibited drug screening tests conducted by booze and drug buses and highway patrol units  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional functions from the screen screen screen some screen scree	number ding provided fo	150 000 or in the 2018-19	100 000 Budget <i>for drug</i> t	100 000	101 457  Government's
Number of youth referrals	number	1 100	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect Government's focus on reducing youth recidivism		young people ref	erred on to suppo	ort services. This	reflects the
Police record checks conducted to contribute to community safety	number	703 000	702 995	703 000	728 691
Total reported road fatalities in vehicle collisions	number	≤215	261	≤225	269
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the fatalities on Victorian roads. This measure is importable choices. The lower 2018-19 target reflects the Vic	icted by externo	al factors, such as	increasing popu	lation and drive	r/rider
Total persons reported injured in vehicle collisions	number	16 000	15 774	<18 700	17 588
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the numbers. The lower 2018-19 target reflects the ViStrategy.	9	•	3		, ,
Quality					
Community Crime Prevention grant payments properly acquitted	per cent	100	100	100	100
Perceptions of safety – walking locally at night	per cent	50	49.6	50	nm
Proportion of community satisfied with policing services (general satisfaction)	per cent	77	74.3	77	70.8
Proportion of drivers tested who comply with alcohol limits	per cent	99.5	99.9	99.5	99.9

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual			
Proportion of drivers tested by road safety cameras who comply with posted speed limits	per cent	99.5	99.8	99.5	99.9			
Proportion of drivers tested who return clear result for prohibited drugs	per cent	93	92.1	93	91.3			
Proportion of Family Incident Report affected family members receiving referrals	per cent	85	nm	nm	nm			
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the number of family violence affected persons receiving referrals to support services. This reflects the Government's commitment to the Ending Family Violence Strategy.								
Proportion of successful prosecution outcomes	per cent	92	92	92	93.5			
Proportion of the community who have confidence in police (an integrity indicator)	per cent	87	83.6	87	83.6			
Timeliness								
Proportion of crimes against the person resolved within 30 days	per cent	45	47	≥42	45.7			
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the more effective identification of suspects and proc recidivist offenders. The higher 2018-19 target is acknowledges the Government's investment in ac	essing of offend in line with the o	ers and ongoing	g improvements in	proactively targ	eting			
Proportion of property crime resolved within 30 days	per cent	25	27	≥22	24.6			
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the reduced turnaround time for forensics samples, more effective identification of suspects and processing of offenders and ongoing improvements in proactively targeting recidivist offenders. The higher 2018-19 target is in line with the current trend of crimes resolved within 30 days, and acknowledges the Government's investment in additional police.								
Cost								
Total output cost	\$ million	3 345.3	3 086.5	3 037.0	2 796.7			
The higher 2018-19 target reflects incremental fu Safety - Police Response, new funding announced			ity Safety Stateme	nt and the 2016	-17 Public			

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

## Objective 2: Effective management of prisoners and offenders and provision of opportunities for rehabilitation and reparation

This objective relates to the management of the State's adult correctional system. The overarching purpose of the correctional system is to promote community safety through community-based and custodial supervision of prisoners and offenders through effective management and services to provide opportunities for rehabilitation and reparation.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- escapes from corrective facilities;
- percentage of community corrections orders completed;
- · rate of prisoner return to prison within two years; and
- rate of offender return to corrective services within two years.

## **Outputs**

### **Prisoner Supervision and Support**

(2018-19: \$1 508.5 million)

This output relates to the safe, secure and humane containment of prisoners as well as the delivery of programs and effective case management to engage prisoners in positive behavioural change.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual		
Quantity							
Average daily prison utilisation rate of total prison capacity	per cent	90-95	90	90–95	94		
Total annual daily average number of prisoners	number	7 850– 8 290	7 308	7 165– 7 590	6 853		
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the opening of the Ravenhall Correctional Centre, which will provide for an increased daily average number of prisoners in 2018-19.							
Quality							
Proportion of benchmark measures in prison services agreement achieved	per cent	90	78.9	90	82.4		
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than th remand population, with significant prisoner tur		•		em from an inc	reasing		
Proportion of eligible prisoners in employment	per cent	89	89	89	87.1		
Rate of prisoner participation in education	per cent	36	34.6	36	34.1		
Rate of return to prison within two years	per cent	41	42	41	43.6		
Percentage of positive random drug tests	per cent	5	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflec	ct efforts to contr	ol drug use in pris	ons.				
Percentage of education modules successfully completed	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect the existing measure 'Rate of prisoner participal	•	•	ervices delivered	in prisons, comp	olementing		

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness					
Assessment of prisoners 'at risk' undertaken within two hours	per cent	100	99.7	100	99.9
Proportion of prisoner risk assessments completed within set timeframes	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect planning.	t timely assessm	ent of prisoner n	eeds and risk of re	e-offending to in	form case
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1 508.5	1321.6	1 302.7	1 098.4
The higher 2018-19 target reflects incremental f Essential Services to Manage Growth in Prisons o announced in 2018-19 Budget.	•	•			

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

## **Community-Based Offender Supervision**

(2018-19: \$279.8 million)

This output relates to the effective supervision of offenders in the community, including ensuring compliance with orders of the court and Adult Parole Board, engagement in programs to reduce reoffending and reparation to the community.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Average daily offenders with reparation orders	number	2 900	2 962	2 900	2 720
Average daily offenders with supervised court orders	number	11 750	10 968	11 450	10 404
The higher 2018-19 target reflects increased capa	acity to manage	offenders.			
Average daily prisoners on parole	number	1 000	821	1 000	904
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the reduction in the average length of parole orders.	2017-18 target	due to fewer pris	oners with parole	eligible sentend	ces and a
Community work hours performed	number	750 000	699 500	850 000	752 000
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the offender cohort and fewer hours ordered by the cathe courts.	_			-	•
Quality					
Rate of return to corrective services within two years of discharge from a community corrections order	per cent	16	16.1	33	33.1
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the meaning the offender return rates have changed target also reflects this change.	_				-
Successful completion of parole orders	per cent	75	80	70	76.4
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the system. The higher 2018-19 target reflect the imp	_	-		ts to Victoria's բ	oarole
Successful completion of reparation orders	per cent	73	66	73	66.9
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the	2017-18 target	due to factors inc	cluding a more co	mplex offender	profile.
Successful completion of supervised court orders	per cent	62	53	64	57.7
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the offender profile impacting on successful completi				-	
Percentage of community work hours ordered that are completed	per cent	75	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	community wo	rk performance ir	n the context of h	ours ordered by	the courts.
Successful completion of violence related programs for family violence offenders in community corrections	per cent	70	64	80	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the program withdrawals. The lower 2018-19 target in the minimum Men's Behaviour Change prograi	reflects the likel	y ongoing impact	of the offender p	rofile, as well as	

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness					
Offenders with a treatment or rehabilitation program condition who have been appropriately referred to a program	per cent	95	93	95	95

This performance measure renames the 2017-18 performance measure 'Offenders with a treatment or rehabilitation program condition who have been appropriately referred to a program within set timelines'. The new measure reports on the same activity as the previous measure, however has been amended for increased clarity.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 279.8 242.3 262.2 199.2

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to the transfer of appropriation from output to capital for the implementation of the Management of Serious Offenders initiative.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects incremental funding announced in the 2017-18 Budget for management of serious offenders and new funding announced in the 2018-19 Budget.

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

## Objective 3: Effective supervision of young offenders through the provision of youth justice services promoting rehabilitation

This objective aims to promote opportunities for rehabilitation for young people in the youth justice system and contribute to the reduction of crime in the community by providing a range of services including diversion services, advice to courts, offence-related programs, community-based and custodial supervision.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- · percentage of community-based orders successfully completed; and
- young people in youth justice participating in community reintegration activities(a).

Note.

(a) This objective indicator has been renamed in 2018-19 from 'clients participating in community reintegration activities' to 'young people in youth justice participating in community reintegration activities' for increased clarity and consistency.

## **Outputs**

### **Youth Justice Community-Based Services**

(2018-19: \$71.1 million)

This output provides community statutory supervision and support to young people subject to community-based dispositions in order to divert young people from the youth justice system and minimise the likelihood of further offending.

			2017-18				
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17		
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual		
Quantity							
Average daily number of young people under community-based supervision	number	1 100	940	1 200	835		
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 based supervision'. The new measure reports on increased clarity and consistency.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the community-based supervision. The lower 2018-	the same activity e 2017-18 target o	as the previous r lue to the continu	neasure however ned reduction in y	r has been ame	nded for		
Proportion of young people in youth justice under community-based supervision	per cent	85	81	89	81.7		
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 performance measure 'Proportion of youth justice clients under community-based supervision'. The new measure reports on the same activity as the previous measure, however has been amended for increased clarity and consistency.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to the continued reduction in the proportion of young people under community-based supervision. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this continued reduction.							
Quality							
Community-based orders completed successfully	per cent	85	86	85	90.5		

278 Justice and Regulation 2018-19 Service Delivery

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness					
Young people on supervised orders who have an assessment and plan completed within six weeks of the commencement of the order	per cent	95	95	95	94.4
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 passessment and plan completed within six weeks activity as the previous measure, however has been	of the commend	ement of the ord	er'. The new med		
Cost					
	\$ million	71.1	60.1	61.9	49.3

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

### **Youth Justice Custodial Services**

(2018-19: \$136.6 million)

This output provides supervision and rehabilitation, through the provision of case management, health and education services and the establishment of structured community supports, to assist young people to address offending behaviour, develop non-offending lifestyles and support reintegration of young people into the community on their exit from custody.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Annual daily average number of young people in custody: male (under 15 years) and female	number	15–25	22	15–25	18.9
Annual daily average number of young people in custody: males (15 years plus)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the expected in	number	180–220	185	140–190	168.4
resulting from legislative changes relating to bail	, ,			,	
Average daily custodial centre utilisation rate: males (15 years plus)	per cent	90–95	90	90–95	80.1
Average daily custodial centre utilisation rate: males (under 15 years) and female	per cent	60–80	73	40–65	63
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the justice centres.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the expected in with projections resulting from legislative change reforms.  Quality	ncrease in both	young people und	ler 15 years and f	emales in custo	dy in line
Young people in youth justice participating in community re-integration activities	per cent	65	75	65	53.4
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 activities'. The new measure reports on the same clarity and consistency. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the in custody who are eligible to participate in comm	activity as the p	orevious measure t due to an increa	however has bee	n amended for	increased
Timeliness					
Young people on custodial orders who have an assessment and plan completed within six weeks of the commencement of the order	per cent	95	95	95	95.1
This performance measure renames the 2017-18				orders who hav	ve a client

Total output cost \$ million 136.6 103.2 103.4 102.7

assessment and plan completed within six weeks of the commencement of the order'. The new measure reports on the same

The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding announced in the 2018-19 Budget for Strengthening the youth justice system and the 2017-18 Budget Update for Youth Justice Review and Strategy.

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

Cost

activity as the previous measure, however has been amended for increased clarity and consistency.

# Objective 4: A fair and accessible criminal justice system that supports a just society based on the rule of law

This objective relates to the provision of Criminal Justice services that support legal processes and law reform. Services that support legal processes include legal assistance and education services, prosecution services, community mediation services, support for victims of crime, risk assessments for those working with or caring for children, infringement processing and enforcement activities and the delivery of independent, expert forensic medical services to the justice system.

Other services that contribute to this objective include legal policy advice to the government, law reform, and sentencing advisory services.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- prosecutions completed and returning guilty outcomes (percentage of total case finalisations);
- legal advice and assistance provided;
- infringement notices processed;
- medico-legal death investigations<sup>(a)</sup>;
- law reform projects completed;
- number of Sentencing Advisory Council publications;
- services provided to victims of crime against the person; and
- Working with Children Checks processed (negative notices issued within three days of receiving decision).

Note:

(a) This objective indicator has been amended in 2018-19 from 'Clinical forensic medical services provided' to 'Medico-legal death investigations' to improve clarity of purpose and to more accurately reflect the objectives of the organisation.

## **Outputs**

### **Public Prosecutions and Legal Assistance**

This output delivers activities relating to Victoria's public prosecutions service and Victoria Legal Aid (VLA).

The Office of Public Prosecutions (OPP) provides an independent, effective and efficient prosecutions service on behalf of the Director of Public Prosecutions (DPP). In addition to the prosecution of serious crimes, the OPP also provides professional support to prosecution witnesses and victims of crime involved in its cases.

VLA is an independent statutory authority that provides a range of legal services for both Victorian and Commonwealth law matters. These services include legal representation, legal advice and advocacy and education services.

(2018-19: \$270.3 million)

Judicial Officer sitting days requiring number 11 000— 12 000 10 500— 11 9: prosecutors (OPP) 13 000 12 500			2017-18				
Judicial Officer sitting days requiring number 11 000— 12 000 10 500— 11 9: prosecutors (OPP) 13 000 12 500 12 500 12 500 12 500 12 500 12 500 12 500 12 500 12 500 12 500 13 500 13 500— 15 500 12 500 14 500 15 500 12 500 14 500 14 500 15 500 12 500 14 500 14 500 15 500 12 500 14 500 14 500 15 500 12 500 14 500 15 500 12 500 14 500 15 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 500 12 500 16 50	Parformance measures					2016-17	
Judicial Officer sitting days requiring number 11 000 12 000 10 500 11 500 12 500 prosecutors (OPP) The higher 2013-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of briefs prepared and hearings number 72 500 77 000 69 500 76 00 76 00 77 0		IIIEUSUIE	turget	outcome	turget	uctuu	
prosecutors (OPP)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of briefs prepared and hearings number 72 500— 77 000 69 500— 76 07 attended (OPP)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of victim and witness number 12 500— 12 500 11 000— 10 77 consultations (OPP)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of victim and witness number 12 500— 12 500 11 000— 10 77 consultations (OPP)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Community legal education and number 12 3 500— 105 500 12 3 500— 129 20 family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lowyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) — family violence related services (VLA)— family violence related services.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy ond Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Ald additional planting provided for in the 2018-19 targe	•	number	11 000-	12 000	10 500-	11 016	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of briefs prepared and hearings number 72 500— 77 000 69 500— 76 07 75 500  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of victim and witness number 12 500— 12 500 11 000— 10 77 consultations (OPP)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of victim and witness number 12 500— 12 500 11 000— 10 77 consultations (OPP)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Community legal education and number 123 500— 105 500 123 500— 129 20 family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) – family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Dutly lawyer services — excluding family number 60 800— 78 000 57 400— 93 60 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100		Hamber		12 000		11 510	
attended (OPP) 78 500 75 500  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal Justice system.  Number of victim and witness number 12 500 12 500 11 000 10 75 consultations (OPP) 14 500 13 000  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal Justice system.  Community legal education and number 123 500 105 500 123 500 129 26 information services (VLA) – excluding 128 500 128 5	The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on im	pacts of the 201	17-18 Budget <i>initid</i>	ative – Respondii	ng to increasing	demand in	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Number of victim and witness  number  12 500— 12 500  11 000— 10 7: consultations (OPP)  14 500  13 000  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Community legal education and  number  123 500— 105 500  123 500— 129 26 information services (VLA) — excluding 128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  129 26 information services (VLA)— excluding 128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  129 26 information services (VLA)— excluding 128 500  129 26 information services (VLA)— excluding 128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  129 26 information services (VLA)— excluding 128 500  128 500  128 500  129 26 information services (VLA)— excluding 128 500  128 500  128 500  128 500  129 26 information services (VLA)— excluding 128 500  129 26 information services (VLA)— family 129 27 28 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services 129 27 28 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services 129 28 28 29 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	Number of briefs prepared and hearings	number	72 500-	77 000	69 500-	76 075	
Number of victim and witness number 12 500— 12 500 11 000— 10 7: consultations (OPP) 14 500 13 000 13 000 17 he higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Community legal education and number 123 500— 105 500 123 500— 129 20 information services (VLA) — excluding 128 500 128 500 128 500 128 500 family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly dury lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) — family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) — family violence.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advacacy and Support Services.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advacacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services – excluding family number 60 800— 78 000 57 400— 93 65 violence related services (VLA) — family violence related services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative—Legal Assistance — Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 38 800 41 72 violence. Felated services (VLA) — Felated services, particular	attended (OPP)		78 500		75 500		
consultations (OPP)  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Responding to increasing demand in the criminal justice system.  Community legal education and number 123 500– 105 500 123 500– 129 20 information services (VLA) – excluding 128 500 128 500 128 500 129 500 family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) – family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  Duty lawyer services – excluding family number 60 800– 78 000 57 400– 93 69 violence related services (VLA) 62 900 59 400  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40		pacts of the 201	17-18 Budget initio	ative – Respondii	ng to increasing	demand in	
Community legal education and number 123 500— 105 500 123 500— 129 26 information services (VLA) — excluding 128 500 128 500 128 500 amily violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) — family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services — excluding family number 60 800— 78 000 57 400— 93 65 violence related services (VLA) — 62 900  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Fractional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 40 41 63 41 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64		number		12 500		10 717	
information services (VLA) – excluding family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) – family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services – excluding family number 60 800– 78 000 57 400– 93 65 violence related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 41 6		pacts of the 201	17-18 Budget initio	ative – Respondii	ng to increasing	demand in	
family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) – family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services — excluding family number 60 800—78 000 57 400—93 65 violence related services (VLA)  62 900  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Legal Assistance — Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 65 VLA — excluding family violence-related services in number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) — excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change. It als	· -	number		105 500		129 260	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) — family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services — excluding family number 60 800— 78 000 57 400— 93 65 violence related services (VLA) 62 900 59 400  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Legal Assistance — Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA — excluding family violence—related services and grants of legal assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 feed additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 feed additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 36 800 38 800 41 72 feed additional funding provided fo	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		128 500		128 500		
delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  Community legal education and number 11 700 26 000 11 500 n information services (VLA) – family violence related services The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services — excluding family number 60 800— 78 000 57 400— 93 65 100 59 400  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Legal Assistance — Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 180	•	10 taraat dua t	the re-ordering	of priorities awa	u from loss inton	sciuo convico	
information services (VLA) – family violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services – excluding family number 60 800– 78 000 57 400– 93 69 violence related services (VLA) 62 900 59 400  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 (Lients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the	delivery activities, to meet the increased demand	for intensive co					
violence related services  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services – excluding family number 60 800– 78 000 57 400– 93 65 violence related services (VLA) 62 900  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 Clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family	Community legal education and	number	11 700	26 000	11 500	nm	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to an increased focus on family violence legal services and the implementation of new Family Advocacy and Support Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.  Duty lawyer services – excluding family number 60 800– 78 000 57 400– 93 69 violence related services (VLA) 62 900 59 400  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the							
Duty lawyer services – excluding family number 60 800 – 78 000 57 400 – 93 65 violence related services (VLA) 62 900 59 400  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 vLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA)  number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the		2017-18 targe	t due to an increas	sed focus on fam	ily violence legal	l services	
Duty lawyer services — excluding family number 60 800— 78 000 57 400— 93 65 violence related services (VLA) 62 900 59 400  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Legal Assistance — Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA — excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Legal Assistance — Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 Clients (VLA) — excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the							
violence related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 Clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA)  number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the			_				
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 Clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the		number		78 000		93 697	
service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 Clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA)  number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the	, ,	2017-18 targe		erina of prioritie		c intensive	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 Clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 nor The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the		_					
Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA)  number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the							
Grants of legal assistance provided by number 32 900 31 800 31 800 41 63 VLA – excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the			_	_		-	
VLA — excluding family violence-related services  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative — Legal Assistance — Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) — excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 nor The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the						41 638	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiative – Legal Assistance – Victoria Legal Aid additional funding provided for in the 2018-19 Budget and the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.  Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 nor The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the		Hamber	32 300	31 000	31 000	11 030	
Legal advice and minor assistance for number 34 800 34 800 38 800 41 72 clients (VLA) — excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the							
clients (VLA) – excluding family violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA)  number  36 300  35 600  32 000  n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the			_	_		-	
violence-related services (VLA)  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the		number	34 800	34 800	38 800	41 725	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the							
delivery activities, to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer services and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The lower 2018-19 target reflects this change.  Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the							
Family violence legal services (VLA) number 36 300 35 600 32 000 n  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer service and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the	delivery activities, to meet the increased demand	for intensive co	urt-related service	es, particularly fo	or duty lawyer se		
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to the re-ordering of priorities away from less intensive service delivery activities to meet the increased demand for intensive court-related services, particularly for duty lawyer servic and grants of legal assistance to address family violence. The higher 2018-19 target reflects this change. It also reflects the	<u> </u>					nn	
	The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the				s away from less		
flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address family violence.		-		t reflects this ch	ange. It also refle	ects the	

282 Justice and Regulation 2018-19 Service Delivery

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Number of unique clients who accessed one or more of VLA's legal services	number	96 300	94 400	84 000	90 649

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to growth in the number of unique clients accessing one or more of VLA's legal services.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the flow-on impacts of the 2017-18 Budget initiatives to address:

- i) family violence;
- ii) Legal Assistance Victoria Legal Aid; and
- iii) the Government's response to the Access to Justice Review.

The higher 2018-19 target also reflects additional funding provided under the 2018-19 Budget initiative Increasing Legal Assistance.

Assistance.					
Quality					
Guilty outcomes (guilty pleas and trial convictions) as a percentage of case completions (OPP)	per cent	89	88	87	90.1
The higher 2018-19 target reflects improved interfor early decision making.	rnal case manag	gement processes	at the OPP, which i	dentify and refe	er issues
Client satisfaction with services provided by Victoria Legal Aid	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	the recommen	dations of the Acc	cess to Justice Reviev	v.	
Timeliness					
Proportion of trials listed which did not proceed to adjournment on application of the Crown (OPP)	per cent	99	99	99	98.7
Average call wait time to the Legal Help phone line (VLA)	minutes	<10	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect	the recommen	dations of the Acc	ess to Justice Reviev	v.	
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	270.3	254.2	249.9	227.5
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding a funding for initiatives announced in previous Bud criminal justice system and Management of Seric	gets including A	ccess to Justice, r	esponding to increa	sing demand in	the

Legal Aid for legal services assistance.

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

#### **Infringements and Warrants**

(2018-19: \$211.1 million)

This output reports on activities relating to the management of traffic and other infringement notices, the confiscation of assets obtained through criminal activity and enforcement action by the Office of the Sheriff.

These activities serve as an administrative method for dealing with minor criminal offences, where a person alleged to have committed an offence has the option of paying a fixed penalty rather than going to court. The fixed penalty is intended to serve as a deterrent.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Infringement notices processed	number (million)	2.7–2.9	2.7	2.9–3.1	3.0

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to increased roadworks. In addition, toll road operators have increased their in-house collection activity, consequently reducing the number of matters referred to Victoria Police for the issue of an infringement.

The lower 2018-19 target reflects an ongoing reduction in toll infringement volumes due to the increased collection activity by toll road operators prior to referring a matter for infringement.

warrants actioned	number	750 000	650 000	995 000	9/6 153
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the	2017-18 target d	lue to the transitio	n to a new legisl	lative scheme fo	or fine
enforcement from 31 December 2017. A number	of enforcement p	processes, such as	vehicle and drive	er licence sancti	ons, have

750.000

CEO 000

005 000

transferred to the Director, Fines Victoria, which will result in an ongoing reduction in the number of warrants actioned - a focus on steps earlier in the process will reduce flow through to the warrants stage.

The lower 2018-19 target reflects the expected ongoing reduction in warrants actioned due to the transition to the new

The lower 2018-19 target reflects the expected ongoing reduction in warrants actioned due to the transition to the new legislative scheme for fine enforcement.

Quality					
Prosecutable images	per cent	93	93	93	97.3
Timeliness					
Confiscated assets sold or destroyed within 90 days	per cent	85	85	85	88.7
Clearance of infringements within 180 days	per cent	75	75	75	73.5
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	211.1	212.5	217.6	217.8
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the consolida	tion of funds for t	he Australian Co	mmunications an	nd Media Autho	rity.

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

284

This output delivers a broad range of services such as the provision of law reform and sentencing advisory information, access to justice and support services for the Victorian community, including forensic medical and scientific services and medico-legal advice.

community, including forensic media	cal and scie	entific service	es and medi	co-legal ad	vice.
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity  Clinical forensic medical services by the	number	2 300-	2 650	2 100-	2 431
Victorian Institute of Forensic Medicine (VIFM)	number	2 700	2 030	2 500	2 431
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the numbers of cases seen by police, with a flow-on ej The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional func clinical forensic medical services in response to de	ffect on clinical ling provided fo	forensic services.	,	·	
Medico-legal death investigations (VIFM)	number	6 100– 6 500	6 500	5 800– 6 200	6 129
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund medico-legal death investigations and an increase	٠.		-	delivery of addit	ional
Provision of expert forensic medical and scientific evidence in court (VIFM)	number	150–250	170	150–250	171
Community education and consultation sessions conducted by Victorian Law Reform Commission (VLRC)	number	100	50	100	121
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the . Education Legal Studies curriculum. The VLRC's sc year.	3	,	3		, ,
Law reform projects conducted by VLRC	number	3	3	3	5
Number of Sentencing Advisory Council (SAC) publications  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	number 2017-18 target	6 t due to additional	9 Treferences reque	6 ested by the	6
Attorney-General.					
Quality		0.5	22	0=	
Audited medico-legal death investigation reports with no significant diagnostic errors (VIFM)	per cent	95	99	95	99
Teachers and students who are satisfied with education programs delivered by VLR	per cent C	85	na	85	97
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the Education Legal Studies curriculum. The VLRC's so year. Consequently, the data collection, on which year.	hool sessions h	ave been reschedu	led to the latter l	half of the 2018	calendar
Timeliness					
Medical and scientific investigations on the body of the deceased completed within two days (VIFM)	per cent	75–85	85	75–85	81
Medico-legal death investigation reports issued within agreed period (VIFM)	per cent	60–70	69	60–70	71
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	76.7	69.4	66.2	75.8
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding ar community legal centres from the Public Prosecut				of the supportin	g
Source: Department of Justice and Regulation					

This output delivers programs that focus on victims and community support services.

The Working with Children Check Unit, through the administration of the *Working with Children Act 2005*, aims to reduce the incidence of sexual and physical offences against children by only allowing Victorian adults who pass the working with children check to work with children.

The Victims Support Agency (VSA) is responsible for coordinating a whole of government approach to services for victims of crime against the person and for representing the voice of victims within the justice system. It provides practical assistance to help victims recover from the effects of crime and is pivotal in linking the service system.

Consistent with Victoria's commitment to the Aboriginal Justice Agreement, other initiatives focus on crime prevention and reducing re-offending of Koories in the criminal justice system.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Victims receiving a service from the Victims of Crime Helpline, Victims Register, Youth Justice Group Conferencing and Victims Support (VSA)	number	20 600	25 000	17 600	28 619
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the family violence referrals, e-referrals from police, an target for 2018-19 reflects additional funding provideliver services to victims.	nd responses to	the Bourke Stre	et and Flinders Str	eet incidents. Ti	he higher
Victims receiving a service from the Victims Assistance Program (VSA)	number	14 000	12 400	12 400	14 053
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund capacity to deliver services to victims through the			Budget, which tra	nslates into ada	litional
Diversion initiatives established to support the Koorie community	number	35	35	35	35
Number of Working with Children Checks processed	number (000)	250–300	450	200–250	320

The 2017-18 expected outcome and the 2018-19 target are higher than the 2017-18 target due to the flow-on impacts of the introduction of Child Safe Standards (Phase 2), which commenced on 1 January 2017.

Performance measures Quality	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual				
Working with Children Checks: Assessment issued within three days of receiving a clear notification	per cent	98	98	98	98.6				
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 within three days of receiving CrimTrac clear noti previous measure but has been amended for incre	fication'. The nev								
Working with Children Checks: Negative notices issued within three days of receiving the delegate's decision	per cent	100	100	100	100				
Cost									
Total output cost	\$ million	61.0	57.6	55.1	55.1				
	The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding announced in the 2018-19 Budget. It also reflects incremental funding for initiatives announced in previous budgets for the Whole of Victorian Government family violence package and responding to								

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

increasing demand in the Criminal Justice System.

# Objective 5: A fair and accessible civil justice system that supports a just society with increased confidence and equality in the Victorian community

This objective aims to support the Victorian community through the provision of services relating to: rights and equal opportunity; life-event registration and identity protection; and advocacy and guardianship for Victorians with disability or mental illness.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- complaint files received and handled by the Victorian Equal Opportunity and Human Rights Commission (VEOHRC);
- people assisted through Public Advocate advice and education activities;
- births, deaths and marriages registration transaction accuracy rate; and
- dispute resolution services provided in the Dispute Settlement Centre of Victoria (DSCV).

## **Outputs**

# Protection of Personal Identity and Individual/Community Rights (2018-19: \$48.7 million)

This output protects personal identity through the registration of significant life events by the Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages (BDM). It also protects individual and community rights through the work of the Victorian Equal Opportunity and Human Rights Commission (VEOHRC), the Office of the Public Advocate (OPA) and the Native Title Unit (NTU).

The VEOHRC provides education and capacity building, and assists parties to resolve disputes. The OPA protects the rights, interests and dignity of people with disability and mental illness. The NTU seeks to increase the economic, social and cultural development of traditional owner communities by negotiating comprehensive settlements of native title claims.

		2017-18		
Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
measure	target	outcome	target	actual
			•	
number	900 -	900	900 –	748
	1 050		1 050	
number	350	350	350	376
number	8 000 –	8 250	8 000 -	8 278
	8 500		8 500	
per cent	65	65	65	nm
number	4	4	2	2
	number number number per cent	measure         target           number         900 –           1 050           number         350           number         8 000 –           8 500         per cent           65	Unit of measure         2018-19 target         expected outcome           number         900 – 1 050         900           number         350         350           number         8 000 – 8 250         8 250           per cent         65         65	Unit of measure         2018-19 target         expected outcome         2017-18 target           number         900 – 1050         900 – 1050         900 – 1050           number         350         350         350           number         8 000 – 8 250         8 000 – 8 500           per cent         65         65         65

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to a higher number of traditional owner groups seeking to negotiate a settlement with the State under the Traditional Owner Settlement Act 2010. The higher 2018-19 target reflects the increase in the number of groups in negotiation.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-1
erformance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actu
Information and advice provided by	number	11 313-	12 895	12 650-	n
OPA		12 782		14 850	
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the anticipat commencement of the Medical Treatment Plan demand for information and advice.					
Community education sessions (OPA)	number	100	119	100	r
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than a groups some ad-hoc requests for education ses 2016 prior to its commencement in March 201	ssions, many in rel	ation to the Medic	cal Treatment Pla	anning and Decis	
Public Advocate auspiced volunteer	number	7 800–	7 906	7 743–	7 6
interventions for people with disability (OPA)		8 140		8 059	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects increased fu OPA's capacity to fulfil requests for an ITP volu		r the Independent	Third Person (IT	P) program that	will incre
New guardianship and investigation	number	1 340-	1 392	1 039-	r
orders of VCAT actioned by OPA		1 480		1 183	
of VCAT and increased funding provided in the Advocacy matters opened by OPA					
Advocacy matters opened by Or A	number	323– 364	213	301–342	ı
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than to orders of VCAT, which OPA is statutorily require 2006 and the Severe Substance Dependence Tradirect approach to OPA by an individual or sup. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional ficapacity to undertake advocacy on behalf of in	he 2017-18 target ed to accept. Advo eatment Act 2010 port service. unding provided ir	364  due to the high docacy matters included that have been read the 2018-19 Budget	emand for guard udes those matte eferred to OPA b	lianship and inve ers under the Dis y VCAT, or may c	stigation ability Act arise from
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than to orders of VCAT, which OPA is statutorily require 2006 and the Severe Substance Dependence To direct approach to OPA by an individual or sup. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional for	he 2017-18 target ed to accept. Advo eatment Act 2010 port service. unding provided ir	364  due to the high docacy matters included that have been read the 2018-19 Budget	emand for guard udes those matte eferred to OPA b	lianship and inve ers under the Dis y VCAT, or may c	stigation ability Act arise from
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than to orders of VCAT, which OPA is statutorily require 2006 and the Severe Substance Dependence To direct approach to OPA by an individual or sup. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional ficapacity to undertake advocacy on behalf of in	he 2017-18 target ed to accept. Advo eatment Act 2010 port service. unding provided ir	364  due to the high docacy matters included that have been read the 2018-19 Budget	emand for guard udes those matte eferred to OPA b	lianship and inve ers under the Dis y VCAT, or may c	stigation ability Ac arise from
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than to orders of VCAT, which OPA is statutorily requination 2006 and the Severe Substance Dependence To direct approach to OPA by an individual or support to the higher 2018-19 target reflects additional for capacity to undertake advocacy on behalf of insuality  Births, Deaths and Marriages registration transaction accuracy rate	he 2017-18 target ed to accept. Advo reatment Act 2010 port service. unding provided ir dividuals with a d	364 If due to the high di ocacy matters inclu I that have been re In the 2018-19 Bud isability.	emand for guara udes those matte eferred to OPA b get that will prov	lianship and inve ers under the Dis y VCAT, or may o vide OPA with ind	stigation ability Act arise from
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than to orders of VCAT, which OPA is statutorily required 2006 and the Severe Substance Dependence To direct approach to OPA by an individual or sup. The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fict capacity to undertake advocacy on behalf of intuality  Births, Deaths and Marriages registration transaction accuracy rate (BDM)  Customer satisfaction rating: Education and consultancy sessions delivered by	he 2017-18 target ed to accept. Advo reatment Act 2010 port service. unding provided ir dividuals with a d	364 If due to the high di ocacy matters included that have been re- on the 2018-19 Budi isability.	emand for guard udes those matte eferred to OPA b get that will prov	lianship and inve ers under the Dis y VCAT, or may o vide OPA with ind	stigation ability Ac arise from
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than to orders of VCAT, which OPA is statutorily required 2006 and the Severe Substance Dependence To direct approach to OPA by an individual or support to undertake advocacy on behalf of incuality  Births, Deaths and Marriages registration transaction accuracy rate (BDM)  Customer satisfaction rating: Education and consultancy sessions delivered by VEOHRC  Customer satisfaction rating:	the 2017-18 target ed to accept. Advo- reatment Act 2010 port service. unding provided ir dividuals with a d  per cent  per cent  the 2017-18 target tes to the way tha	364 If due to the high display matters include that have been responsible to the second secon	emand for guard udes those matte eferred to OPA b get that will prov 99 85 99 r of factors, inclu	lianship and inverse under the Dis y VCAT, or may of vide OPA with inc 99 85	stigation ability Ac arise from creased a pageme a paper

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	,	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Timeliness					
VEOHRC complaints finalised within six months	per cent	85	85	85	70
Proportion of Native Title negotiations progressed in accordance with the Department's annual work plan and timeframes monitored by the Federal Court (NTU)	per cent	100	100	100	100
Complete applications for birth, death and marriage certificates processed within five days of receipt (BDM)	per cent	95	100	95	100
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the days of receipt.	ne 2017-18 targe	t due to all com	plete applications	being processed	d within five
Average number of days a guardianship or investigation order of VCAT is held on a wait list prior to being allocated to a delegated officer	number	30–34	45	45-49	39.9

The lower 2018-19 target reflects the additional funding provided in the 2018-19 Budget that will provide OPA with additional capacity to meet increasing demand for VCAT ordered interventions and rising complexity in guardianship and investigation matters, reducing the time individuals with disability wait for the allocation of a delegated officer by the Public Advocate.

#### Cost

Total output cost \$ million 48.7 53.8 48.4 55.3

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to additional funding for the Native Title Implementation team and the reducing regulatory burden incentive for the Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages website upgrade.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding announced in the 2018-19 Budget.

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

by the Public Advocate (OPA)

290 Justice and Regulation 2018-19 Service Delivery

## Dispute Resolution and Civil Justice Support Services (2018-19: \$49.2 million)

This output provides dispute resolution and mediation services to members of the community through the Dispute Settlement Centre of Victoria (DSCV). DSCV's services cover neighbourhood disputes, workplace disputes and disputes within committees, clubs and incorporated associations.

The output also provides strategic advice and practical legal solutions to the Victorian Government and its statutory authorities through the Victorian Government Solicitor's Office (VGSO).

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Dispute resolution services provided in the Dispute Settlement Centre of Victoria (DSCV)	number	22 500	22 500	21 500	23 504
The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increase i	n services provide	d by the DSCV in I	ine with continue	rd higher demai	nd.
Quality					
Overall client satisfaction rate (DSCV)	per cent	85	85	85	85.5
Settlement rate of mediation (DSCV)	per cent	70	85	85	86.6
Tribunal (VCAT), which have a lower settlement undertaken as part of a partnership between Description service.  Client satisfaction with quality of legal	SCV and VCAT aris	sing from the Acce	ess to Justice Revi		
advice provided (VGSO)					
Timeliness					
Intake and mediation services conducted within agreed timeframes by the DSCV	per cent	85	85	85	80.4
Client satisfaction with timeliness of legal advice provided (VGSO)	per cent	85	85	85	81.6
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	49.2	50.2	48.9	46.7
The higher 2018-19 target reflects incremental family violence initiative and funding announce				•	overnment

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

# Objective 6: Reduce the impact of, and consequences from, natural disasters and other emergencies on people, infrastructure, the economy and the environment

This objective aims to deliver a coordinated, all communities – all emergencies approach to emergency management, focusing on risk mitigation and active partnership with the Victorian community.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- value of domestic fire insurance claims; and
- rate of deaths from fire events.

### **Outputs**

#### **Emergency Management Capability**

(2018-19: \$1 252.6 million)

This output provides for the management of emergencies by developing and adopting emergency prevention and mitigation strategies, providing fire suppression and road crash rescue services and supporting local government and communities in disaster mitigation and recovery.

Key components of this output reduce the level of risk to the community of emergencies occurring and the adverse effects of emergency events, such as death and injury rates.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual	
Quantity						
Permanent operational staff	number	3 420	3 353	3 385	3 263	
The higher 2018-19 target reflects increased	funding for addition	nal firefighters.				
Permanent support staff	number	1 473	1 466	1 406	1 439	
The higher 2017-18 target reflects the transi	ition of some staff fro	om fixed-term to	permanent.			
Volunteers – Operational	number	43 000-	38 900	43 000-	38 780	
		44 000		44 000		
The 2018-19 target remains as a goal for volunteer recruitment and retention initiatives. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target, consistent with the variability in achievement of operational volunteers in previous years.						

Volunteers – Support	number	21 000-	21 874	18 000-	21 873
		22 000		19 000	

The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target, consistent with the variability in achievement of operational volunteers in previous years.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects the increase in members joining in support roles, and members transitioning from operational to support roles.

The 2016-17 actual of 21 873 has been adjusted from that published in the Department of Justice and Regulation's Annual Report of 21 420 due to an error identified after publication.

292 Justice and Regulation 2018-19 Service Delivery

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quality  Level 3 Incident Controller trained staff and volunteers	number	96	84	96	154
The 2017-18 and 2018-19 targets are lower that determining Level 3 Incident Controller status. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the transitioning to Level 3 Incident Controllers.					
Road accident rescue accredited brigades/units	number	131	131	131	130
Structural fire confined to room of origin	per cent	80	79	80	83
Multi agency joint procurements of systems or equipment	number	3	1	2	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the executed.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects an expected in the lines.	_	•		ncy joint procure	ements being
Emergency response times meeting benchmarks – emergency medical response	per cent	90	94	90	95.3
From 2018-19, this measure will calculate the Cl only reported MFB's performance. The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than th target.	·	,			
Emergency response times meeting benchmarks – road accident rescue response	per cent	90	90	90	92.1
Emergency response times meeting benchmarks – structural fires	per cent	90	90	90	88
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1 252.6	1 194.6	1 138.7	1 157.7
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding including the Fire Services Statement initiative.	announced in th	<i>e</i> 2018-19 Budg	et and additional	funding for firefi	ghters

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

# Objective 7: A fair market place for Victorian consumers and businesses with responsible and sustainable liquor, gambling and racing sectors

This objective relates to harm minimisation through the regulation of the gambling and liquor industries, as well as support and development of the racing sector. This objective promotes the empowerment of consumers and businesses to know their rights and responsibilities to promote a well-functioning market economy through regulation and support to consumers and businesses. There is a specific focus on the needs of vulnerable and disadvantaged consumers.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- percentage of licensed venues with a rating that is greater than three stars;
- responsive Gamblers Help services;
- wagering turnover on Victorian racing as a proportion of the national market; and
- increased access by consumers, tenants and businesses to digital information.

### **Outputs**

#### **Gambling, Liquor and Racing**

(2018-19: \$136.4 million)

This output provides for monitoring and regulation of gambling and liquor activities in Victoria, including the operations of the Victorian Commission for Gambling and Liquor Regulation (VCGLR) and the Victorian Responsible Gambling Foundation (VRGF). It also provides leadership and strategic policy advice to the Minister for Liquor and Gaming Regulation and the Minister for Racing on the regulation of the gambling, liquor and racing industries, problem gambling and harm minimisation in relation to liquor and gambling, as well as development support for the racing industry.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Liquor and gambling applications and licensee monitoring activities (VCGLR)	number	50 000	52 000	46 000	50 204
This performance measure renames the 2017-1: application and variations determined by the VC previous measure, but has been amended for in The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the higher 2018-19 target reflects anticipated great 19 Budget.	CGLR'. The new per creased clarity and ne 2017-18 target o	formance measu consistency. due to an increas	are reports on the	e same activity or the reporting	as the period. The
Liquor and gambling information and	number	128 000	132 000	128 000	127 665

advice (VCGLR)	number	128 000	132 000	128 000	127 003
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the VCGLR's Client Services team over the reporting p	3	primarily due to a	n increase in em	ails being hand	ed by the
Liquor and gambling inspections completed by the VCGLR – metropolitan	number	10 000	11 400	11 400	9 472

The lower 2018-19 target reflects the need to place a greater emphasis on high risk premises, which require fewer, more time-consuming inspections.

294 Justice and Regulation 2018-19 Service Delivery

			2017-18		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Liquor and gambling inspections completed by the VCGLR – regional	number	2 000	1 600	1 600	1 999
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the establishm Regulation.	ent of regional	hubs for the Victo	orian Commission	for Gambling a	nd Liquor
Mainstream Gambler's Help agency client service hours provided by therapeutic and financial counselling activities	number	75 400	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to captur reporting coverage of services.	e work complet	ted by Gambler's	Help Services and	to provide broa	ıder
Increased access to digital information by the community and stakeholders who have an interest in gambling harm	number	649 850	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to captur broader reporting coverage of services.	e communicatio	ons with the publi	ic about gambling	harm and to pi	rovide
Office of Liquor, Gaming and Racing briefings processed	number	700	700	700	718
Operations with co-regulators to identify licensees supplying alcohol to minors or persons who are intoxicated	number	20	20	20	34
Racing industry development initiatives delivered by the Victorian Racing Industry Fund	number	7	7	7	7
Racing matters processed (including licences, permits and grant applications)	number	300	330	274	333
The higher 2018-19 target reflects greater deman	d for Victorian	Racing Industry F	und (VRIF) grants	•	
Quality					
Liquor and gambling licensing client satisfaction (VCGLR)	per cent	80	80	80	95
Liquor and gambling inspections conducted at high risk times	per cent	12	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to captur of services.	e risk-based coi	mpliance activitie	s and to provide b	roader reportin	ng coverage
Timeliness					
Calls to VCGLR client services answered within 60 seconds	per cent	80	80	80	64
Gamblers Help Service clients who receive a service within five days of referral (VRGF)	per cent	96	96	96	94
Liquor and gambling approvals, licence, permit applications and variations completed within set time (VCGLR)	per cent	85	80	80	94
The higher 2018-19 target reflects ongoing efficie	ncies by the VC	GLR in processing	permit applicatio	ns and variatio	ns.
Cost					
Total output cost  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the racing grants.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding as to align with the expected timing of racing grants	nnounced in the			•	

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

#### **Regulation of the Victorian Consumer Marketplace**

(2018-19: \$149.8 million)

This output upholds a fair and competitive Victorian marketplace. As Victoria's consumer regulator, Consumer Affairs Victoria (CAV) works to ensure that the market works effectively by detecting and addressing non-compliance with the law. The output provides for informing consumers and businesses about their rights and responsibilities under the law, engaging with business to ensure compliance, registration and occupational licensing for individuals and organisations and regulation of the residential tenancies market. Domestic Building Dispute Resolution Victoria is an independent government agency that provides free services to help resolve domestic (residential) building disputes.

<u> </u>		,		•	
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Number of court and administrative actions	number	700	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 p through to court actions'. The new performance n regard to the quality of CAV's compliance and enfo	neasure provide	es increased transp			
Information and advice provided to consumers, tenants and businesses: through other services including written correspondence, face to face and dispute assistance	number	129 400	118 390	114 300	114 176
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the increased u and written complaints.	se of the online	channel which ha	s also seen a rea	uction in phone	contacts
Information and advice provided to consumers, tenants and businesses: through telephone service	number	297 000	313 951	325 800	325 773
The lower 2018-19 target reflects CAV's continued	focus on direct	ting contacts to the	e CAV website ra	ther than the c	all centre.
Transactions undertaken: Residential Tenancies Bonds Authority (RTBA) transactions	number	475 000	468 255	469 000	454 238
The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increase in e	expected demai	nd in line with histo	oric growth.		
Transactions undertaken: registration and licensing transactions	number	87 100	87 588	86 700	84 154
The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increase in e registration and licensing transaction cycles.	expected demai	nd for the 2018-19	reporting period	l in line with an	ticipated
Victims of family violence assisted with financial counselling	number	2 250	2 274	2 250	nm
Dispute resolution services provided by Domestic Building Dispute Resolution Victoria	number	6 000	6 750	3 000	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the services exceeding initial projection in its first year The higher 2018-19 target reflects updated demai	of operation.		or domestic build	ing dispute reso	olution

296

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual			
Quality								
Rate of compliance with key consumer laws	per cent	95	95	95	98.2			
Proportion of high-priority breaches resulting in regulatory response	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm			
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 performance measure 'Compliance activities, from compliance assistance through to court actions'. The new performance measure provides increased transparency to the Victorian community with regard to the quality of CAV's compliance and enforcement activities.								
Timeliness					_			
Regulatory functions delivered within agreed timeframes	per cent	95	95	93	93.8			
The higher 2018-19 target reflects an anticipated	d ongoing increa	se in timeliness p	erformance due t	o online process	sing.			
Cost								
Total output cost	\$ million	149.8	144.5	139.7	134.5			
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding announced in the 2018-19 Budget and additional funding for the Residential Tenancies Act reforms announced in the 2017-18 Budget Update. In addition, the movement reflects an increase in the volume of activities administered by the Victorian Property Fund and the Residential Tenancy Fund.								

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

#### **DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET**

#### **Ministerial portfolios**

The Department supports the ministerial portfolios of the Premier, Deputy Premier, Special Minister of State, Aboriginal Affairs, Equality, Multicultural Affairs and Veterans.

# **Departmental mission statement**

The Department of Premier and Cabinet's (DPC) mission is to lead the Victorian public service by:

- working for the people of Victoria by helping the Government achieve its strategic objectives;
- setting clear expectations;
- driving the Government's purpose; and
- providing unifying intelligence within the Victorian Government.

The Department of Premier and Cabinet contributes to the Victorian Government's commitment to a stronger, fairer, better Victoria by pursuing excellence in whole of government outcomes in delivery and reform.

## **Departmental objectives**

## Strong policy outcomes

- Pursue policy and service delivery excellence and reform.
- Lead the public sector response to significant state issues, policy challenges and projects.
- Support the effective administration of government.

#### **Engaged citizens**

- Support and promote full participation in strong and vibrant communities.
- Empower citizens to participate in policy making and service design.
- Ensure a holistic approach to social policy and service delivery.

#### **Professional public administration**

- Foster and promote a high-performing public service.
- Ensure effective whole of government performance and outcomes.
- Protect the values of good public governance, integrity and accountability in support of public trust.

#### **High-performing DPC**

- Empower our people and invest in our culture.
- Ensure efficient and effective processes and systems.
- Ensure strong governance and risk management.

# **Output summary**

The Department's outputs and funding are provided in the table below. Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget	Variation <sup>(a)</sup> %
Strong policy outcomes				
Government-wide leadership, reform and implementation	223.8	117.7	163.2	(27.1)
Strategic advice and government support	113.3	94.6	106.0	(6.4)
Infrastructure Victoria	10.2	10.0	9.9	(2.9)
Digital government and communications	9.4	62.3	47.5	405.3
Office of the Victorian Government Architect	1.3	1.3	1.2	(7.7)
Engaged citizens				
Aboriginal policy, strengthening Aboriginal cultural heritage and communities	56.2	51.3	58.2	3.6
Multicultural affairs policy and programs	51.1	45.0	84.6	65.6
Support to veterans in Victoria	8.1	7.9	10.5	29.6
LGBTI equality policy and programs	3.4	5.3	19.5	473.5
Professional public administration				
Advice and support to the Governor	14.9	15.1	15.7	5.4
Chief Parliamentary Counsel services	6.8	6.8	6.8	0.0
Management of Victoria's public records	20.1	20.2	20.7	3.0
Public administration advice and support	7.0	7.3	11.8	68.6
Public sector integrity	95.1	76.0	84.6	(11.0)
State electoral roll and electoral events	42.9	43.5	95.2	121.9
Total	663.6	564.2	735.5	10.8

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

Note:

2018-19 Service Delivery Premier and Cabinet 299

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

#### **Amounts available**

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.17 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.18 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.17: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	426.0	592.6	497.1	634.5
Special appropriations	53.1	43.7	43.9	95.4
Interest			••	
Sales of goods and services	4.3	5.7	5.7	5.2
Grants	38.3	17.3	33.9	9.9
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration	0.3			
Other income	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.4
Total income from transactions	524.0	660.7	581.9	746.4

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

Note:

(a) There are no non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

Table 2.18: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget
Annual appropriations	505.1	433.7	615.8
Provision of outputs	498.0	414.1	608.3
Additions to the net asset base	7.1	19.6	7.6
Payments made on behalf of the State		••	
Receipts credited to appropriations	0.6	1.5	0.6
Unapplied previous years appropriation	94.0	83.9	27.6
Provision of outputs	94.0	81.5	25.7
Additions to the net asset base		2.4	1.9
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	599.7	519.1	644.0
Special appropriations	49.3	49.4	113.5
Trust funds	24.4	39.5	16.2
Departmental Suspense Account (a)	11.1	11.1	9.1
Treasury Trust Fund <sup>(b)</sup>	11.9	11.9	5.6
Other <sup>(c)</sup>	1.3	16.4	1.5
Total parliamentary authority	673.4	608.0	773.6

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

Notes:

(c) Includes inter-departmental transfers.

<sup>(</sup>a) This account is a departmental working account.

<sup>(</sup>b) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to facilitating the exchange of unclaimed monies and other funds held in trust.

#### **Departmental performance statement**

#### Strong policy outcomes

This objective pursues policy, service and administration excellence and reform. It leads the public sector response to significant State issues, policy challenges and projects. It supports the effective administration of government. It supports the delivery of policy and projects that enables increased productivity and competitiveness in Victoria.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- DPC's policy advice and its support for Cabinet, committee members and the Executive Council are valued and inform decision making;
- quality infrastructure drives economic growth activity in Victoria; and
- the development and effective use of technology supports productivity and competitiveness.

# **Outputs**

## Government-wide leadership, reform and implementation

(2018-19: \$163.2 million)

This output provides advice and support to the Premier and Cabinet on all aspects of government policy. This involves advice on issues as they arise, policy coordination, research and analysis, consultation with stakeholders and leadership in long-term policy development.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Whole of government emergency management forums, meetings and exercises facilitated	number	20	27	20	24
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 incidents.	2017-18 target	due to addition	al meetings being	g held in respon.	se to specific
Whole-of-government forums, meetings and advisory groups chaired	number	80	80	80	85
Data projects completed and delivered	number	5	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect n	ew funding fo	r data and beha	vioural insights.		
Number of projects facilitated by the Behavioural Insights Unit	number	10	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect n	ew funding fo	r data and beha	vioural insights.		
Quality					
Relevant communication activity compliant with government advertising and communication guidelines	per cent	100	100	100	100
Data projects delivered to agreed outputs New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect n	per cent ew funding fo	>80 r data and beha	nm vioural insights.	nm	nm

2018-19 Service Delivery Premier and Cabinet 301

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	163.2	117.7	223.8	60.3

The 2017-18 expected outcome and 2018-19 target is lower than the 2017-18 target due to a reallocation of funding from Service Victoria from this output to the Digital Government and Communications output and carryover of funding from 2017-18 to 2018-19.

The 2018-19 target is higher than the 2017-18 expected outcome primarily due to the carryover of funding from 2017-18 to 2018-19 and new funding for the Premier's Jobs and Investment Fund.

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

# Strategic advice and government support

(2018-19: \$106.0 million)

This output provides strategic policy analysis and advice to the Premier, leads policy development on key priority issues and supports informed government decision making.

					_
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-1 7 actual
Quantity					
Number of briefs supporting Cabinet and Cabinet committee decision making	number	1 200	1 200	1 200	1 273
Establishment or renewal of ICT whole of government State Purchase Contracts	number	5	5	5	9
Victorian Government entities using the Standard User Experience Framework	number	20	5	5	nm
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the establishme framework to a wider audience.	ent of processes	and networks the	at will enable the	promotion of t	he
Average monthly analysis reports generated to guide government decision making	number	65	20	20	nm
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the project mov	ving into fuil ope	erational moae in	2018-19, Jrom a	pilot in 2017-18	3.
Quality Policy services satisfaction rating	per cent	90	90	90	88
Timeliness					
Policy services timeliness rating	per cent	95	95	95	80
Timely delivery of state events and functions	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	106.0	94.6	113.3	92.5
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 The higher 2018-19 target reflects increased fundi interface.	_				

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

#### Infrastructure Victoria

(2018-19: \$9.9 million)

This output provides independent and transparent advice to government on infrastructure priorities and sets a long-term strategy for infrastructure investment.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Number of publications or discussion papers released	number	6	6	6	10
Quality					
Stakeholder satisfaction with consultation process	per cent	75	75	75	85
Timeliness					
Delivery of research, advisory or infrastructure strategies within agreed timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost				•	
Total output cost	\$ million	9.9	10.0	10.2	9.6

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

### Digital government and communications

(2018-19: \$47.5 million)

This output encourages innovative use of ICT to improve service delivery and business processes, and provides information and services to Victorian citizens and businesses through digital and other delivery channels.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Average number of monthly visits to	number	300 000	245 000	245 000	285 590
www.vic.gov.au					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the anticipated	increased intere	est in the variety	of content on w	vw.vic.gov.au.	
Number of eligible ideas for the Pick My	number	2 000	nm	nm	nm
Project					
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect i	new funding for	the Participatory	Budgeting Proje	ect.	
Total number of votes for eligible ideas	Number	150 000	nm	nm	nm
for the Pick My Project					
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect i	new funding for	the Participatory	Budgeting Proje	ect.	
Timeliness					
Delivery of projects within agreed	per cent	100	100	100	100
timelines					
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	47.5	62.3	9.4	11.3
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target	due to a realloca	tion of funding f	or Service Victor	ria from the
Government-wide Leadership, Reform and Implem					
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding for	r the Pick My Pro	oject initiative.			

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

#### **Office of the Victorian Government Architect**

(2018-19: \$1.2 million)

This output provides strategic leadership and advice to government and key stakeholders on architecture and the built environment.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Strategic advice on significant public and private sector projects from project inception and procurement to design and delivery	number	60	90	60	85
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 projects.	017-18 target	due to increased	d work associated	d with infrastru	cture
Quality					
Stakeholder satisfaction with the quality of advice on significant public and private sector projects	per cent	80	80	80	83
Timeliness					
Average number of business days to issue formal advice	days	10	10	10	7.9
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5
The 2018-19 target is lower than the 2017-18 targe	et due to lower	anticipated IT se	ervices costs in 20	018-19.	

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

#### **Engaged citizens**

This objective supports and promotes full participation in strong, resilient and vibrant communities. It empowers citizens to participate in policy-making and service design. It ensures a holistic approach to social policy and service delivery.

The departmental objective indicator is:

• increased opportunities for participation by members of the Victorian community in the social, cultural, economic and democratic life of Victoria.

#### **Outputs**

## Aboriginal policy, strengthening Aboriginal cultural heritage and communities

#### (2018-19: \$58.2 million)

In accordance with the Government's policy of self-determination for Aboriginal Victorians, the output protects and manages Aboriginal cultural heritage; strengthens Aboriginal community organisations; and builds community engagement to improve long-term social and economic outcomes for Aboriginal Victorians, including working towards Treaty.

	11:24 - 6	2010.10	2017-18	2017.10	2016 17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity	medoure	target	ou teeme	tur get	accaar
Award Ceremonies held: Victorian Aboriginal Honour Roll	number	1	1	1	1
Capacity building activities provided for Traditional Owners and Aboriginal community organisations	number	20	20	20	22
Premier's Gatherings and Community Consultations conducted	number	4	4	4	3
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p conducted'. The new measure reports on the same to reflect the community's preference.	•		•	•	
Average weekly hours of case management provided to members of the Stolen Generations	number	80	110	57.7	125
The 2018-19 target and 2017-18 expected outcom this service.	e are higher th	an the 2017-18	target due to a tre	nd of increased	demand for
Number of family history investigations conducted by the Victorian Koorie Family History Service on behalf of members of the Stolen Generations	number	240	240	240	178
Delivery of the Victorian Government Aboriginal Annual Affairs Report to Parliament	number	1	1	1	1

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Victorian Aboriginal Heritage Council meetings conducted within legislative timeframes	number	6	7	6	7
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the an enable the council to acquit its business.	2017-18 target (	due to the anticip	oated seven meet	tings I being sch	eduled to
Community consultations relating to treaty	number	10	10	10	nm
Removal of first mortgages on titles of property owned by Aboriginal Community Controlled Organisations	number	8	8	8	nm
Quality					
Funding payments for the Community Infrastructure Program made in accordance with milestones	per cent	100	100	100	100
Funding payments for Community Capacity and Co-Design made in accordance with milestones	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Funding payments for the Removal of First Mortgages initiative made in accordance with milestones	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Funding payments for the Investing in Leadership and Governance initiative made in accordance with milestones	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Funding payments for the Cultural Strengthening initiative made in accordance with milestones	per cent	100	100	100	nm
Funding payments to Strengthen Cultural Heritage Protection and Management initiative made in accordance with milestones	per cent	100	100	100	nm
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p Respect for Aboriginal Culture and Strengthen Cult reports on the same activity as the previous measu	ural Heritage Pr	otection and Ma	inagement initiat	ive'. The new m	-
Funding payments for the Traditional Owner Settlement Scheme made in accordance with milestones	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect r	new funding for	the Traditional C	wner Self-Deterr	mination Initiati	ve.
Participation of Aboriginal people in Local Aboriginal Networks  The higher 2018-19 target reflects the targets in the	number	2 800	2 600	2 600	2 297

2018-19 Service Delivery Premier and Cabinet 307

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual	
Timeliness						
Assessments completed by Aboriginal Victoria (AV) within legislative timeframe: cultural heritage management plans	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Elections held in accordance with timelines agreed with the Victorian Treaty Advancement Commission	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm	
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect n	ew funding fo	r Treaty and self	determination.			
Koorie Heritage Trust support grants acquitted within the timeframe specified in the funding agreements	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm	
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect n	ew funding fo	r the Koorie Heri	tage Trust suppo	rt Initiative.		
Cost						
Total output cost	\$ million	58.2	51.3	56.2	25.9	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to a machinery-of-government transfer of the Aboriginal Family Violence initiative to the Department of Health and Human Services.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding for initiatives allocated in the 2018-19 Budget.						

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

#### Multicultural affairs policy and programs

(2018-19: \$84.6 million)

This output provides policy advice on multicultural affairs and social cohesion in Victoria – including settlement coordination for newly arrived migrants and refugees, and the delivery of a range of programs to directly support multicultural Victorians – as well as supporting Victoria's whole of government approach to multiculturalism. It includes the monitoring of government departments' responsiveness to Victorians from culturally, linguistically and religiously diverse backgrounds.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Consultations with culturally and linguistically diverse (CALD) communities	number	75	100	70	62
The 2017-18 expected outcome and 2018-19 targe arising from the African Communities Action Plan.	t are higher th	an the 2017-18 to	arget due to comi	munity consulto	ations
Number of strategic and research partnerships that support portfolio outcomes	number	30	nm	nm	nm
This new performance measure replaces the 2017- and issue specific) funded to deliver coordinated se capture and measure activity across the portfolio.					
Victorian population engaged by multicultural and social cohesion initiatives	per cent	67	67	67	nm
Quality					
Attendance at Cultural Diversity Week flagship event, Victoria's Multicultural Festival	number	50 000	50 000	50 000	55 000
Proportion of approved grant funding provided to organisations in regional/rural areas	per cent	20	20	20	12
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p organisations in regional/rural areas', for greater of	-	easure 'Proportio	n of grants appro	ved which are <sub>l</sub>	orovided to
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	84.6	45.0	51.1	38.7
The 2018-19 target is higher than the 2017-18 targ into 2018-19 and new funding allocated through th	•		arily due to carry	over of 2017-18	8 funding

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

## **Support to veterans in Victoria**

(2018-19: \$10.5 million)

This output provides coordination of veteran-related issues at a state level, especially in relation to Anzac Centenary commemorations and other major anniversaries. It includes commemoration, veteran welfare and education programs. This output supports the Shrine of Remembrance and the Victorian Veterans Council.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Entries received: Premier's Spirit of Anzac Prize	number	250	210	250	253
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the year in 2014-15. New strategies are being implem			of entries declir	ning since the c	entenary
Community engagement: Shrine ceremonial activities, public and student education programs, tours and general visitation	number	750 000	750 000	750 000	nm
Number of veterans who apply for Victorian public sector positions	number	500	1 500	50	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the applications and no baseline existed. The higher 2018-19 target reflect demonstrated d	· ·	·	st period for coll	ecting data on	veteran
Number of ex-service organisation training and/or information sessions delivered	number	4	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure to reflect new funding	for the Support	ing Victoria's Vete	erans initiative.		
Quality					
Commemorative and educative projects meet agreed project objectives	per cent	100	100	100	100
Timeliness					
Deliver an annual program of grants within agreed, published timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	10.5	7.9	8.1	6.0
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding th	rough the 2018-	19 Budget.			

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

## **LGBTI** equality policy and programs

(2018-19: \$19.5 million)

This output provides for the delivery of programs and services to promote equality for LGBTI Victorians and support these communities' economic, social and civic participation.

			2017 10		
	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity	measure	target	outcome	target	actuar
. ,	number	F F00	F F00	F 000	13 828
Number of people engaged with LGBTI equality projects and consultations	number	5 500	5 500	5 000	13 828
The higher 2018-19 target and 2017-18 expected of Sexuality Commissioner at events that have greate		, , ,		nd the Gender o	and
Quality					
Proportion of LGBTI grant program recipients who met or exceeded agreed outcomes	per cent	85	85	85	na
Funding for the Expanding Health System Capacity to Support Trans and Gender Diverse People initiative paid in accordance with the agreement New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect in Gender Diverse People initiative.	per cent	100 the Expanding F	nm Health System Cap	nm pacity to Suppo	nm rt Trans and
Timeliness					
Payments for events made in accordance with DPC milestones	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect r	new funding for	Pride Events and	d Festivals Fund.		
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	19.5	5.3	3.4	61.3
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the Pride Centre, which was partly carried over into 20 The higher 2018-19 target reflects funding release initiatives allocated through the 2018-19 Budget.	18-19.		-		

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

#### **Professional public administration**

This objective fosters and promotes a high performing public service. It ensures effective whole of government performance and outcomes. It protects the values of good public governance in support of public trust.

The departmental objective indicator is:

a values-driven, high-integrity public service characterised by employees who
collaborate across government and in partnership with the community and other
sectors, and who use evidence to support decisions that drive the progress of Victoria
socially and economically.

### **Outputs**

#### Advice and support to the Governor

(2018-19: \$15.7 million)

This output provides advice and support to the Governor, and maintenance to Government House and its collections as a heritage asset of national importance.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	expected outcome	target	actual
Quantity					,
Increase in the annual number of guests and visitors to Government House	per cent	5	25	5	10
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 make Government House more open to the common than the commo		due to the imple	ementation of the	Governor's con	nmitment to
Quality					
Maintenance of Government House in accordance with the asset management strategy	per cent	77	75	73	70
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding for	building main	tenance in the 20	018-19 Budget.		
Standard, physical appearance of gardens and grounds in accordance with contract key performance indicators	per cent	85	85	85	85
Timeliness					
Support the Governor's community engagement activities by arranging all internal and external events in a timely manner	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	15.7	15.1	14.9	13.3
The higher 2018-19 reflects new funding for buildir	ng maintenance	e in the 2018-19	Budget.		

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

## **Chief Parliamentary Counsel services**

(2018-19: \$6.8 million)

This output provides Bills for introduction in Parliament, including: provision of quality and timely legislative drafting services; hard copy and electronic publication of Acts and Statutory Rules; and the maintenance of a database of Victorian legislation and legislative information at www.legislation.vic.gov.au.

			2017-18				
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17		
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual		
Quantity							
Formal advice provided on legislation	number	450	500	450	443		
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 amendments, which will continue in the second hal	9	due demands on	the office for adv	vice relating to	house		
Number of Acts and Statutory Rules published electronically and in hard copy without error	per cent	96	99	96	99		
Statutory Rules made and Bills prepared and introduced into Parliament	number	220	235	260	225		
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to the Government's legislative program for the year. The lower 2018-19 target reflects the State Election in November 2018, which will significantly reduce the number of Bills being introduced due to the caretaker period.							
Number of sets of House Amendments drafted for Members of Parliament	number	50	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect to amendments for Members of Parliament.	he growing dei	mands on the offic	e associated wit	h the drafting (	of house		
Quality							
Number of Bills and Statutory Rules drafted or settled which meet required standard	per cent	96	99	96	99		
Timeliness							
Bills and Statutory Rules drafted or settled within required timeframe	per cent	96	98	96	99		
Electronically published versions of Principal Acts and Statutory Rules published within three business days of coming into operation and new Acts and Statutory Rules published within 24 hours	per cent	96	99	96	99		
of making							
Cost							
Total output cost	\$ million	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7		

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

# Management of Victoria's public records

(2018-19: \$20.7 million)

This output provides direction to government on the management of public records and ensures that the historical memory of the Victorian Government endures, is secure and accessible.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual				
Quantity									
Collection Usage: Utilisation of physical and digital records held by Public Record Office Victoria	number	2 900 000	2 600 000	2 600 000	2 627 569				
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the publication of a new set of records on a third-party genealogy site.									
Quality									
Satisfaction with services provided by Public Records Office Victoria to government agencies and to the public	per cent	90	90	90	94				
Timeliness									
Provision of services within published timeframes	per cent	95	95	95	96				
Cost	•	•							
Total output cost	\$ million	20.7	20.2	20.1	18.7				

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

## Public administration advice and support

(2018-19: \$11.8 million)

This output provides advice and support on issues relevant to public sector administration, Members of Parliament and executive officer remuneration, governance, service delivery and workforce matters, as well as to public sector professionalism and integrity. It includes related research, determinations, data collection, reporting and dissemination of information.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual		
Quantity	measure	turget	outcome	turget	actuar		
Percentage of new executives participating in the VPSC induction program New performance measure for 2018-19 arising fron	per cent	75 DVPSC's perform	nm	nm	nm		
its activities, and to reflect new funding allocated in				- Zetter rejieet t			
Quality Percentage of agencies who interacted with VPSC and who indicated VPSC advice and support assisted them to improve integrity capability	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 arising from its activities, and to reflect new funding allocated in			ance measures to	better reflect t	he scope of		
Overall participant satisfaction with the Victorian Leadership Academy	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 arising fron its activities, and to reflect new funding allocated in			ance measures to	better reflect t	he scope of		
Overall satisfaction with engagement, consultation and responsiveness from the VPSC GRADS team	per cent	80	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 arising fron its activities, and to reflect new funding allocated in			ance measures to	better reflect t	he scope of		
Stakeholder satisfaction with the quality of advice from the Remuneration Tribunal on determinations  New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect ne	per cent	80	nm ion Tribunal	nm	nm		
Timeliness	-	the Hemanerae	on mountain				
Proportion of data collection and reporting activities completed within target timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	100		
Advice from the Remuneration Tribunal provided within 15 working days of receipt of submission	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm		
New performance measure for 2018-19 to reflect new funding for the Remuneration Tribunal.							
Cost Total output cost The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding for Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet	\$ million VPSC and the	11.8 Remuneration T	7.3 Tribunal.	7.0	8.2		

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

This output provides independent oversight and investigations of complaints concerning corrupt conduct, police personnel conduct, administrative actions, local councillor conduct, alleged breaches of privacy, and freedom of information. It enhances and protects data security, promotes integrity and transparency in government, and facilitates advice and education to the public sector on these matters.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Corruption prevention initiatives delivered by the Independent Broadbased Anti-corruption Commission (IBAC)	number	90	90	90	93
Education and training activities delivered by Office of the Victorian Information Commissioner	number	100	50	50	42
The higher 2018-19 target reflects new funding for					
Jurisdictional complaints finalised – Victorian Ombudsman (VO)	number	14 000	14 000	14 000	14 413
Law enforcement, data security and privacy reviews completed	number	5	5	5	5
Proportion of IBAC investigations into public sector corrupt conduct (excluding police personnel conduct and police personnel corrupt conduct) completed within 12 months	per cent	75	60	75	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 time required to complete these investigations.	017-18 target o	due to the compl	exity of the cases	being investigo	nted and the
Proportion of IBAC investigations into police personnel conduct and police personnel corrupt conduct completed within 12 months	per cent	75	90	75	nm
Proportion of jurisdictional complaints independently investigated by the Victorian Ombudsman	per cent	25	27	25	32
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the that ensures services are provided to the broadest			ıdsman dealing w	vith complaints	in a way
Reviews and complaints completed by Office of the Victorian Information Commissioner	number	850	850	850	985
Quality					
Client satisfaction with data security and privacy training provided	per cent	90	90	90	99
Office of the Victorian Information Commissioner applicants that appeal to VCAT	per cent	<25	<25	<25	3.5
Proportion of jurisdictional complaints where the original outcome is set aside by a review undertaken in accordance with the Ombudsman's internal review policy	per cent	<1.5	<1.5	<1.5	0.02

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Recommendations accepted by agencies upon completion of investigations by the Victorian Ombudsman	per cent	95	95	95	95
Satisfaction rating with corruption prevention initiatives delivered by IBAC  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the to maintain high satisfaction levels.	per cent 2017-18 target	95 due to continued	95 I debrief and refin	90 ement process	99 ses that aim
Timeliness					
Complaints or notifications about public sector corrupt conduct (excluding police personnel conduct and police personnel corrupt conduct) assessed by IBAC within 45 days	per cent	85	85	80	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome and 2018-19 targe complete reviews, which is likely to improve timelia		an the 2017-18 to	arget due to IBAC	's increased eff	forts to
Complaints or notifications about police personnel conduct and police personnel corrupt conduct assessed by IBAC within 45 days	per cent	90	90	90	nm
Complaints received by the Local Government Inspectorate assessed and actioned within five working days	per cent	95	95	95	92
Complaints resolved within 30 calendar days of receipt by the Victorian Ombudsman	per cent	95	90	95	85
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 that ensures services are provided to the broadest	9			,	,
Responses within 15 days to written enquiries relating to the legislated responsibilities of the Office of the Victorian Information Commissioner	per cent	90	90	90	96
Timeline agreed by FOI applicants for completion of reviews is met  The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 on eliminating review backlogs.	per cent	90 due to the Victori	85 an Information Co	90 ommissioner O	71 ffice's focus
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	84.6	76.0	95.1	68.4
The 2018-19 target is higher than the 2017-18 exp the Victorian Information Commissioner and the V The lower 2018-19 target reflects higher expected	ected outcome ictorian Ombud	lsman.			

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

2018-19 Service Delivery Premier and Cabinet 317

#### State electoral roll and electoral events

(2018-19: \$95.2 million)

This output, through the Victorian Electoral Commission (VEC), provides a high-quality electoral system that supports democracy in Victoria through the administration of an accurate and secure electoral roll, electoral services to ensure fair and equitable representation, the conduct of fair and impartial elections and encouraging greater participation in civic life through education and awareness activities and improving ease of access.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
State elections, municipal and statutory elections, by–elections, polls and electoral representation reviews	number	115	32	32	96
The higher 2018-19 target reflects the number of I State Election.	lower house and t	upper house eled	ctions scheduled	to take place f	or the 2018
Quality					
Legal challenges to VEC conduct upheld	number	0	0	0	0
Timeliness					
Changes to electors details, or additions to the Victorian Electoral Register are processed within set timeframes	per cent	95	80	95	99
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target as Victorian Electoral Commission's enrolment campaign schedules were extended due to several unanticipated events, including the Australian Marriage Law Postal Survey.					
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	95.2	43.5	42.9	51.4
The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional fund	ing to support the	e 2018 State Ele	ction.		

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

### **DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY AND FINANCE**

# **Ministerial portfolios**

The Department supports the ministerial portfolios of Treasurer and Minister for Finance.

# **Departmental mission statement**

The Department of Treasury and Finance's mission is to provide economic, financial and resource management advice to help the Victorian Government deliver its policies.

# **Departmental objectives**

## **Optimise Victoria's fiscal resources**

The Department of Treasury and Finance has a central role in providing high quality advice to Government on sustainable financial, resource and performance management policy and other key policy priorities; overseeing related frameworks; as well as leading the production of the State budget papers and reports of both financial and non-financial performance in the Victorian public sector.

The Budget and Financial Advice output contributes to this objective by providing strategic, timely and comprehensive analysis and information to Government to support decision-making and reporting.

The Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government output contributes to this objective by providing revenue management and administration services across the various state-based taxes for the benefit of all Victorians.

# Strengthen Victoria's economic performance

The Department of Treasury and Finance provides Government with advice on key economic and financial strategies and the implications of broader Government policies to increase economic productivity, competitiveness and equity across the Victorian economy.

The Economic and Policy Advice output contributes to this objective by providing strategic, timely and comprehensive analysis and information to Government to support decision-making and reporting.

The Economic Regulatory Services output contributes to this objective by providing economic regulation of utilities and other specified markets in Victoria to protect the long-term interests of Victorian consumers with regard to price, quality and reliability of essential services.

2018-19 Service Delivery Treasury and Finance 319

# Improve how Government manages its balance sheet, commercial activities and public sector infrastructure

The Department of Treasury and Finance develops and applies prudent financial and commercial principles and practices to influence and help deliver Government policies focused on overseeing the State's balance sheet, major infrastructure and government business enterprises (public non-financial corporations (PNFC) sector and public financial corporations (PFC) sector).

The Commercial and Infrastructure Advice output contributes to this objective by providing strategic, timely and comprehensive analysis and information to Government to support decision-making and reporting.

## Deliver efficient whole of government common services

The Department of Treasury and Finance assists government agencies by delivering integrated and client-centred common services that achieve value for the Victorian public sector.

The Services to Government output contributes to this objective by delivering whole of government services, policies and initiatives in areas including procurement, fleet and accommodation.

# Output summary by departmental objectives

The Department's outputs and funding are provided in the table below. Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget	Variation <sup>(a)</sup> %
Optimise Victoria's fiscal resources				
Budget and Financial Advice	27.6	29.8	26.1	(5.4)
Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government	105.5	107.1	128.8	22.1
Strengthen Victoria's economic performance				
Economic and Policy Advice	26.2	30.5	27.1	3.4
Economic Regulatory Services	22.8	27.1	26.5	16.2
Improve how Government manages its balance sheet, commercial activities and public sector infrastructure				
Commercial and Infrastructure Advice	70.9	76.4	79.1	11.6
Deliver efficient whole of government common services				
Services to Government	41.3	41.7	60.6	46.6
Total	294.3	312.5	348.2	18.3

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note

320 Treasury and Finance 2018-19 Service Delivery

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

## Amounts available

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.20 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.21 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.20: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	353.2	295.4	302.8	349.2
Special appropriations	••	••		
Interest	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1
Sales of goods and services	180.2	173.5	182.0	188.3
Grants	3.3		1.3	2.9
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration	0.2			
Other income	24.9	31.5	31.5	32.2
Total income from transactions	563.1	501.6	518.6	573.5

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note:

(a) Includes an estimated \$188 million of non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

2018-19 Service Delivery Treasury and Finance 321

Table 2.21: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19
Annual appropriations	budget 7 740.8	revised 5 054.8	budget 6 646.4
Provision of outputs	286.9	280.7	340.6
Additions to the net asset base	52.6	52.6	3.6
Payments made on behalf of the State	7 401.3	4 721.6	6 302.1
Receipts credited to appropriations	8.5	8.5	8.5
Unapplied previous years appropriation	••	3.8	
Provision of outputs	••	3.8	
Additions to the net asset base	••		
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	7 749.3	5 067.1	6 654.9
Special appropriations	2 276.3	2 291.6	2 338.4
Trust funds	3 473.9	3 501.5	3 644.0
Commonwealth Treasury Trust Fund (a)	3 247.6	3 271.1	3 443.8
Victorian Transport Fund (b)	132.3	136.0	88.1
Other (c)	94.0	94.4	112.0
Total parliamentary authority	13 499.5	10 860.3	12 637.3

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

#### Notes:

<sup>(</sup>a) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to the receipt of Commonwealth Government Grants to be on-passed to relevant departments.

<sup>(</sup>b) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to the use of the funds received from the lease over the operations of the Port of Melbourne towards the removal of level crossings and other transport initiatives.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes inter-departmental transfers.

# **Departmental performance statement**

# Objective 1: Optimise Victoria's fiscal resources

Under this objective, the Department provides analysis and advice to Government on the management of Victoria's fiscal resources to support decision-making and reporting for the benefit of all Victorians.

The Department leads the development of financial policy advice to Government and the Victorian public sector through detailed analysis of key policy priorities including resource allocation, financial risk and government service performance, financial reporting frameworks, and the State's budget position to inform and support the publication of key whole-of-state financial reports.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- a net operating surplus consistent with maintaining general government net debt at a sustainable level;
- general government net debt as a percentage of GSP to be maintained at a sustainable level:
- agency compliance with the Standing Directions under the *Financial Management Act 1994*; and
- advice contributes to the achievement of Government policies and priorities relating to optimising Victoria's fiscal resources.

# **Outputs**

## **Budget and Financial Advice**

(2018-19: \$26.1 million)

This output contributes to the provision of strategic, timely and comprehensive analysis and advice to Ministers, Cabinet and Cabinet Sub-Committees on:

- Victorian public sector resource allocation;
- departmental financial, output and asset delivery performance to support government in making decisions on the allocation of the State's fiscal resources; and
- departmental and agency funding reviews.

This output maintains the integrity of systems and information for financial planning, management, monitoring and reporting of the State of Victoria via:

- a best practice financial reporting framework, and whole of state management information systems, supporting financial reporting across the Victorian public sector;
- publication of the State budget and financial reports, including quarterly, mid-year, annual and estimated financial reports;
- publication of non-financial performance in the Victorian public sector; and
- management of the Public Account operations.

2018-19 Service Delivery Treasury and Finance 323

This output develops and maintains cohesive financial and resource management frameworks that drive sound financial and resource management practices in the Victorian public sector by:

- enhancing key frameworks to drive performance;
- monitoring Victorian Public Sector (VPS) agencies' compliance;
- advising government and key stakeholders on financial and resource management and compliance issues;
- ensuring that financial and resource management frameworks are established and complied with;
- promoting continuous improvement in Victorian public sector resource allocation and management through regular reviews and updates to ensure the frameworks represent good practice; and
- promoting awareness of financial management accountabilities and roles.

This output contributes to the Department's objective to optimise Victoria's fiscal resources.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity				•	
Number of funding reviews contributed to by DTF	number	3	4	3	3
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p contributed to by DTF' to reflect the variety of revi The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the commenced.	ews undertake	n.		-	-
Quality					
Accuracy of the revised estimate of State budget expenditure	per cent	≤5.0	≤5.0	≤5.0	3.2
Unqualified audit reports/reviews for the State of Victoria Financial Report and Estimated Financial Statements	number	2	2	2	2
Recommendations on financial management framework matters made by PAEC and VAGO and supported by Government are actioned	per cent	100	100	100	100
VPS stakeholder feedback indicates delivery of advice and information sessions supported the financial reporting framework across the VPS and supported the VPS to understand the financial management framework	per cent	80	80	80	77.5
Business processes maintained to retain ISO 9001 (Quality Management Systems) Certification	per cent	100	100	100	100

This performance measure renames the 2017-18 performance measure 'Maintain ISO 9001 (Quality Management Systems) Certification'. The new measure reports on the same activity as the previous measure however has been amended for increased clarity.

324 Treasury and Finance 2018-19 Service Delivery

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual	
Timeliness						
Delivery of advice to Government on portfolio performance within agreed timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Annual Budget published by date agreed	date	May	May	May	May	
by Treasurer		2019	2018	2018	2017	
Budget Update, Financial Report for the State of Victoria, Mid-Year Financial Report, and Quarterly Financial Reports are transmitted by legislated timelines	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Annual financial management	date	By end	15 Dec	By end	Nov	
compliance report for the previous financial year is submitted to the Minister for Finance		Feb 2019	2017	Feb 2018	2016	
Cost						
Total output cost	\$ million	26.1	29.8	27.6	27.1	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2017-18 target due to internal reprioritisation for additional policy and system functions.  The lower 2018-19 target reflects internal reprioritisation for policy functions.						

The lower 2018-19 target reflects internal reprioritisation for policy functions.

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

2018-19 Service Delivery Treasury and Finance 325

# Revenue Management and Administrative Services to Government (2018-19: \$128.8 million)

This output provides revenue management and administrative services across the various state-based taxes in a fair and efficient manner for the benefit of all Victorians. By administering Victoria's taxation legislation and collecting a range of taxes, duties and levies, this output contributes to the Department's objective to optimise Victoria's fiscal resources.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Revenue assessed from compliance projects meets estimates	per cent	≥95	≥95	≥95	113
Revenue collected as a percentage of budget target	per cent	≥99	≥99	≥99	101
Cost to collect \$100 of tax revenue raised is less than the average of State and Territory Revenue Offices	achieved/ not achieved	achieved	nm	nm	nm
New performance measure for 2018-19 to rej	nect that the effic	ciency of process	es for the collection	on of revenue is	a priority.
Quality		. 0.	. 0=	. 0=	0.5
Customer satisfaction level	per cent	≥85	≥85	≥85	96
Business processes maintained to retain ISO 9001 (Quality Management Systems) Certification	per cent	100	nm	nm	nm
This performance measure replaces the 2017 and ISO/IEC 20000 1:2005 (IT Service manage standard have matured and been embedded effort and cost of maintaining formal complic	ement) Certification into every day op	on'. The processo perations and rel	es supporting the evant policies and	ISO/IEC 20000 1 procedures. As	:2005 a result, the
Ratio of outstanding debt to total revenue (monthly average)	per cent	<2	<2	<2	1.72
This performance measure renames the 2017 clarify a change in the methodology for data				bt to total rever	nue' to
Objections received to assessments issued as a result of compliance projects	per cent	<4	<4	<4	nm
Timeliness					
Revenue banked on day of receipt	per cent	≥99	≥99	≥99	100
Timely handling of objections (within 90 days)	per cent	≥80	≥80	≥80	86
Timely handling of private rulings (within 90 days)	per cent	≥80	≥80	≥80	92
Cost					

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

326 Treasury and Finance 2018-19 Service Delivery

# Objective 2: Strengthen Victoria's economic performance

Under this objective, the Department delivers advice on economic policy, forecasts, legislation and frameworks. It also supports Government by administering economic regulation of utilities and other specified markets in Victoria to protect the long-term interests of Victorian consumers with regard to price, quality, efficiency and reliability of essential services.

The Department leads the development of advice to Government on key economic and financial strategies including regulatory reform, Government tax policy and intergovernmental relations to drive improvements in Victoria's productive and efficient resource allocation, competitiveness and equity across the Victorian economy.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- economic growth to exceed population growth as expressed by Gross State Product (GSP) per capita increasing in real terms (annual percentage change);
- total Victorian employment to grow each year (annual percentage change); and
- advice contributes to the achievement of Government policies and priorities relating to economic and social outcomes.

# **Outputs**

## **Economic and Policy Advice**

(2018-19: \$27.1 million)

This output contributes to the Department's objective to strengthen Victoria's economic performance through increased productive and efficient resource allocation, competitiveness and equity by providing evidence, advice and engagement on:

- medium and longer-term strategies to strengthen productivity, participation and the State's overall competitiveness;
- State tax and revenue policy and insurance policy;
- intergovernmental relations, including the distribution of Commonwealth funding to Australian states and territories (including representation on various inter jurisdictional committees);
- production of the economic and revenue forecasts that underpin the State budget;
- economic cost benefit analysis, demand forecasting and evaluation of best practice regulatory frameworks; and
- approaches for innovative, effective and efficient delivery of government services, including social services.

This output also provides advice on ways the Government can improve the business environment by the Commissioner for Better Regulation:

- reviewing Regulatory Impact Statements, Legislative Impact Assessments, and providing advice for Regulatory Change Measurements;
- assisting agencies to improve the quality of regulation in Victoria and undertaking research into matters referred to it by the Government; and
- operating Victoria's competitive neutrality unit.

2018-19 Service Delivery Treasury and Finance 327

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Economic research projects and papers completed that contribute to deeper understanding of economic issues and development of government policy	number	5	5	5	5
Advice on adequacy of final Regulatory Impact Statements and Legislative Impact Assessments prepared by departments	number	35	45	35	29
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than review following revised advice from departm	_			of impact statei	ments for
High level engagement with non- Victorian Public Service stakeholder groups that contributes to public policy debate	number	20	45	20	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than councils on the move to annual centralised pro	,	t due to the increa	sed demand for e	engagement wi	th local
Quality  Conduct biannual surveys to assess the impact of changes to Victorian regulations on business	number	2	2	2	nm
Accuracy of estimating State taxation revenue in the State budget	percentage variance	≤5.0	≤5.0	≤5.0	3.1
Accuracy of estimating the employment growth rate in the State budget	percentage point variance	≤1.0	≤1.0	≤1.0	1.93
Accuracy of estimating the gross state product rate in the State budget	percentage point variance	≤1.0	≤1.0	≤1.0	≤1.0
Business processes maintained to retain ISO 9001 (Quality Management Systems) Certification	per cent	100	100	100	100
This performance measure renames the 2017- Certification'. The new measure reports on the clarity.				•	
Timeliness					
Briefings on key Australian Bureau of Statistics economic data on day of release	per cent	100	100	100	100
Respond to correspondence within agreed timeframes	per cent	85	85	85	88.5
Completion of assessment of Regulatory Impact Statements and Legislative Impact Assessments within agreed timeframes	per cent	100	100	100	100
Cost					
Total output cost  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than funding for Social Impact Bonds and internal r	-		30.5 arried over from 2	26.2 2016-17 and ad	25.8 ditional

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

This output provides economic regulation of utilities and other specified markets in Victoria to protect the long-term interests of Victorian consumers with regard to price, quality, reliability and efficiency of essential services. By providing these services, this output contributes to the Departmental objective to strengthen Victoria's economic performance.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
New or revised regulatory instruments	number	6	6	6	6
issued					
Performance reports for regulated	number	7	8	7	11
businesses or industries					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2	2017-18 target d	lue to a higher n	umber of perforn	nance reports b	eing
undertaken than originally anticipated.					
Performance reviews and compliance	number	144	141	144	137
audits of regulated businesses					
Price approvals of regulated businesses	number	39	21	39	27
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2	017-18 target di	ue to a lesser req	quirement to perf	orm price appro	ovals of
regulated businesses than originally anticipated.					
Registration and accreditation	number	6 000	4 245	6 000	5 980
decisions/approvals in relation to the					
Victorian Energy Efficiency Target Scheme					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2		•	-		-
number of smaller business and residential sites, w	hereas activities	in the year to do	ate are increasin <u>c</u>	gly being compl	eted at
fewer larger and more complex business sites.					
Reviews, investigations or advisory	number	1	2	1	2
projects					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 projects being undertaken than originally anticipat		lue to a higher n	umber of reviews	s, investigation (	or advisory
Compliance and enforcement activities –	number	15	15	15	10
energy					
Quality					
Decisions upheld where subject to review,	per cent	100	100	100	100
appeal or disallowance	·				
Timeliness					
Delivery of major milestones within	per cent	100	100	100	100
agreed timelines	•				
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	26.5	27.1	22.8	22.3
The 2017-18 expected outcomes is higher than the	2017-18 target	dua to additiona	al funding for pro	naratory work o	n regulated

The 2017-18 expected outcomes is higher than the 2017-18 target due to additional funding for preparatory work on regulated pricing for the retail energy sector, including the major water price review and register of exempt persons from the obligation to hold a licence to generate, distribute, transmit, sell or supply electricity.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding for the Essential Services Commission enhanced regulatory activity.

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

# Objective 3: Improve how Government manages its balance sheet, commercial activities and public sector infrastructure

Under this objective, the Department delivers Government policies focused on overseeing the State's balance sheet, major infrastructure and Government Business Enterprises by the delivery and application of prudent financial and commercial principles and practices.

The Department leads the development of strategic commercial and financial advice to Government to support key decisions regarding the State's financial assets and liabilities and infrastructure investment to drive improvement in public sector commercial and asset management and the delivery of infrastructure for the State of Victoria.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- High Value High Risk (HVHR) projects have had risks identified and managed through tailored project assurance, policy advice and governance to increase the likelihood that projects are completed within agreed timeframes, budget and scope<sup>(a)</sup>;
- Government Business Enterprises performing against agreed financial and non-financial indicators; and
- advice contributes to the achievement of Government policies and priorities relating to Victoria's balance sheet, commercial activities and public sector infrastructure.

#### Notes

(a) This objective indicator has been updated from Percentage of Government projects completed within agreed budgets, timeframes and scope or evidenced by timely and appropriate remedial actions where necessary' to better align with the objective.

# Outputs

#### **Commercial and Infrastructure Advice**

(2018-19: \$79.1 million)

This output contributes to the Department's objective to improve how Government manages its balance sheet, commercial activities and public sector infrastructure by:

- providing advice to Government and guidance to departments on infrastructure investment and other major commercial projects;
- overseeing a range of commercial and transactional activities on behalf of Government, including providing governance oversight of Government Business Enterprises and advice to Government, departments and agencies relating to future uses or disposal of surplus government land, property, management of contaminated land liabilities, office accommodation for the public service, and management of the Greener Government Buildings Program;
- providing advice and reports on the State's financial assets and liabilities and associated financial risks, including the State's investments, debts, unfunded superannuation, insurance claims liabilities and overseeing the registration and regulation of rental housing agencies;
- providing commercial, financial and risk management advice to Government and guidance to departments regarding infrastructure projects including Partnerships Victoria projects and managing major commercial activities on behalf of Government;
- overseeing potential asset recycling opportunities; and
- producing budget and financial reporting data for Government Business Enterprise sectors.

330 Treasury and Finance 2018-19 Service Delivery

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity	measure	turget	outcome	turget	actual
Develop and implement policy guidance	number	83	45	60	66
and training, and infrastructure	Humber	83	43	00	00
investment frameworks to govern and					
build capability to deliver infrastructure					
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p training to govern and build capability to deliver in the previous measure however has been amended The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 delegations, and few changes to investment mana training sessions.  The higher 2018-19 target reflects additional funding	frastructure inve for increased cl 017-18 target d gement policies	estment'. The ne arity. lue to fewer requ resulting in decr	w measure repor ests for presenta eased demand fo	ts on the same o tions to external or infrastructure	nctivity as policy
Infrastructure Capability and Capacity Strategy.					
Gateway reviews undertaken	number	70	75	70	79
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the	2017-18 target (	due to the signific	cant ongoing infr	astructure progi	ram.
Revenue from sale of surplus	\$ million	200	200	200	131.23
Government land including Crown land					
Provision of PNFC/PFC financial estimates	number	6	6	6	$\epsilon$
and actuals, along with commentary and					
analysis, for the State budget papers and					
financial reports					
Number of HVHR project assurance plans	number	15	nm	nm	nm
in place					
New performance measure for 2018-19 to better r	eflect the work o	of the output.			
Quality					
Business processes maintained to retain	per cent	100	100	100	100
ISO 9001 (Quality Management Systems)					
Certification					
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 p Certification'. The new measure reports on the san clarity.					
Percentage of registered housing agencies assessed annually as meeting	per cent	90	95	90	nm
performance standards					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the agencies reviewed to date.	2017-18 target (	due to the high le	evel of complianc	e observed in the	e housing
Credit agencies agree that the	per cent	70	nm	nm	nm
presentation and information provided					
support annual assessment				_	
This performance measure replaces the 2017-18 per review meetings with credit rating agencies' to mo assessment.					
Senior responsible owner agrees	per cent	90	nm	nm	nm
Gateway review was beneficial and would impact positively on project outcomes	pei cent	30	11111	11111	11111

2018-19 Service Delivery Treasury and Finance 331

New performance measure for 2018-19 to better reflect the quality of work against the output.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Timeliness					
Advice provided to Government on board appointments at least three months prior to upcoming board vacancies	per cent	100	100	100	100
Analysis and review of corporate plans	per cent	90	95	90	97
within two months of receipt					
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the aplans.	2017-18 target (	due to an increa	sed focus on the t	imely review of	corporate
Dividend collection in accordance with budget decisions	per cent	100	100	100	97
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	79.1	76.4	70.9	145.2
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the		, ,	arried over from 2	2016-17 for Asse	et Reform

work and additional funding for the Western Suburbs Road Package.

The higher 2018-19 target reflects an increase in the capital asset charge resulting from higher land and property valuations and partially offset by the end of one-off funding for the Asset Reform and Western Suburbs Roads Package projects.

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

332 Treasury and Finance 2018-19 Service Delivery

# Objective 4: Deliver efficient whole of government common services

Under this objective, the Department delivers whole of government common services through working with business partners.

The Department leads the delivery of integrated and client-centred whole of government services, policies and initiatives to achieve value for the Victorian public sector. Areas include procurement, fleet and accommodation.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- benefits delivered as a percentage of expenditure by mandated agencies under DTFmanaged state purchase contracts, including reduced and avoided costs;
- · low vacancy rates for government office accommodation maintained; and
- high quality whole of government common services provided to Government agencies, as assessed by feedback from key clients.

# **Outputs**

#### **Services to Government**

(2018-19: \$60.6 million)

The output contributes to the Department's objective of delivering efficient whole of government common services to the Victorian public sector by:

- developing and maintaining a framework of whole of government policies, standards and guidelines which promote the efficient and effective use of common services including procurement, fleet and accommodation;
- managing a program of whole of government procurement contracts to ensure optimum benefit to government;
- supporting the operations of the Victorian Government Purchasing Board;
- providing whole of government accommodation; and
- providing of efficient fleet leasing and management services.

2018-19 Service Delivery Treasury and Finance 333

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity  Total accommodation cost	\$ per square metre per year	395	392	395	383
Workspace ratio	square metre per FTE	14.4	14.4	14.4	13.7
Quality					
Client agencies' satisfaction with the service provided by the Shared Service Provider	per cent	78	78	70	82
The higher 2018-19 target reflects a change delivery as a result of the business transforr 2016-17 actual reflects the revised methodo	nation program Share			•	t in service
Business processes maintained to retain ISO 9001 (Quality Management Systems) Certification	per cent	100	100	100	100
This performance measure renames the 20. Certification'. The new measure reports on increased clarity.			, ,		
Cost					
Total output cost The higher 2018-19 target reflects addition asset charge resulting from higher land and	, ,,	60.6 urement reform	41.7 initiative along wi	41.3 th an increase	41.8 in the capital

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

334 Treasury and Finance 2018-19 Service Delivery

# PARLIAMENT (INCLUDING VICTORIAN AUDITOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE)

## Mission statement

#### **Parliament**

The Parliament of Victoria is an independent body that, through its elected representatives, is accountable to the Victorian community for the provision and conduct of representative government in the interests of Victorians.

The Parliament of Victoria's vision is to deliver apolitical, professional and innovative services which will support Victoria's elected representatives and the Parliament as an institution to ensure the proper, effective and independent functioning of the Parliament.

#### Victorian Auditor-General's Office

Victoria's *Constitution Act 1975* provides that the Auditor-General is an independent officer of Parliament. For budgetary purposes, the Victorian Auditor-General's Office is included as an output classification within Parliament.

The main purpose of the Victorian Auditor-General's Office is to provide assurance to Parliament on the accountability and performance of the Victorian public sector.

# **Departmental objectives**

#### **Parliament**

The Departments of the Parliament of Victoria aim to:

- provide services that support operations, support to members, internal communication, knowledge and infrastructure management, legislation processing and compliance;
- provide fearless, apolitical and impartial advice;
- safeguard Parliament's independence and integrity;
- strengthen links with the community;
- protect building heritage; and
- strive for leadership and best practice in their activities and employment standards.

### Victorian Auditor-General's Office

The Victorian Auditor-General's Office vision is for 'Better lives for Victorians through our insights and influence' and aims to:

- increase our relevance be more relevant by delivering credible and authoritative reports and advice about things that matter and will make a difference;
- grow our influence be valued for our independence and more influential because of the unique perspectives we provide;
- invest in our people enable high performance by our people through a supportive culture, professional development and collaboration; and
- lead by example model exemplary performance in everything we do.

# **Output summary**

Parliament's outputs and funding are provided in the table below. Detailed descriptions of objectives, outputs, together with their key performance indicators are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19	Variation <sup>(a)</sup>
	budget	revised	budget	%
Legislative Council	18.9	19.7	19.8	4.8
Legislative Assembly	38.3	38.5	38.6	0.8
Parliamentary Services	110.4	106.2	116.6	5.6
Parliamentary Investigatory Committees	7.3	7.0	7.5	2.7
Parliamentary Budget Office	4.4	4.4	3.3	(25.0)
Victorian Auditor General's Office	43.9	43.4	43.5	(0.1)
Total	223.2	219.2	229.3	2.7

Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's Office

Note:

336 Parliament 2018-19 Service Delivery

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

## Amounts available

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.23 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.24 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.23: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	152.7	173.1	169.7	180.4
Special appropriations	38.3	49.2	49.2	49.4
Interest		••		
Sales of goods and services	1.9	••		
Grants		••		
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration				
Other income	(0.1)	••		
Total income from transactions	192.9	222.4	219.0	229.9

Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's Office

Note:

(a) There are no non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

Table 2.24: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget
Annual appropriations	146.3	145.5	154.7
Provision of outputs	140.3	138.2	147.7
Additions to the net asset base	6.0	7.3	7.0
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Receipts credited to appropriations	26.1	26.3	26.7
Unapplied previous years appropriation	6.8	5.3	5.9
Provision of outputs	6.8	5.3	5.9
Additions to the net asset base			
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	179.1	177.0	187.4
Special appropriations	63.9	78.1	49.9
Trust funds		••	
Total parliamentary authority	243.1	255.2	237.4

Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's Office

# **Outputs**

## **Legislative Council**

(2018-19: \$19.8 million)

This output involves the provision of procedural advice to Members of the Legislative Council including: processing of legislation, preparation of the records of the proceedings and documentation required for the sittings of the Council, provision of assistance to Parliamentary Committees, provision of information relating to the proceedings of the Council, and the enhancement of public awareness of Parliament.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual	
Quantity						
Procedural References updated biannually	number	2	2	2	2	
Quality						
Bills and amendments processed accurately through all relevant stages and other business of the House conducted according to law, Standing and Sessional Orders	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Member satisfaction with accuracy, clarity and timeliness of advice	per cent	80	80	80	82	
Timeliness						
Documents tabled within time guidelines	per cent	90	90	90	90	
House documents and other Sitting related information available one day after sitting day	per cent	95	100	100	100	
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the recommendations made by the Public Accounts and Estimates Committee in its Report on the 2017-18 Budget Estimates.						
Cost						
Total Cost	\$ million	19.8	19.7	18.9	15.8	

Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's Office

338 Parliament 2018-19 Service Delivery

## **Legislative Assembly**

This output involves the provision of procedural advice to Members of the Legislative Assembly including: processing of legislation, preparation of the records of the proceedings and documentation required for the sittings of the Assembly, provision of assistance to Parliamentary Committees, provision of information relating to the proceedings of the Assembly, and the enhancement of public awareness of Parliament.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual	
Quantity						
Procedural References updated biannually	number	2	2	2	2	
Regional visits to schools to conduct Parliamentary role plays	number	5	5	5	6	
Quality						
Bills and amendments processed accurately through all relevant stages in compliance with constitutional requirements and standing orders	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Member satisfaction that advice is responsive, prompt, clear and objective	per cent	80	80	80	96	
Teacher satisfaction with tours of Parliament for school groups	per cent	95	95	95	98	
Timeliness						
Documents tabled within time guidelines	per cent	90	90	90	100	
House documents available one day after sitting day	per cent	100	100	100	100	
Online information relating to bills updated within one day	per cent	95	98	98	100	
The lower 2018-19 target reflects a reduction to align with similar performance measure targets for other Parliamentary outputs						
Cost						
Total Cost	\$ million	38.6	38.5	38.3	31.2	

Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's Office

# **Parliamentary Services**

(2018-19: \$116.6 million)

Parliamentary Services provides consultancy, advisory and support services in the areas of library, Hansard, education, human resources, finance, information technology (IT), maintenance, grounds and facilities along with planning, implementation and management of capital projects, for the Parliament of Victoria.

,		2017-18				
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17	
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual	
Quantity						
Scheduled availability of IT systems	per cent	99	99	99	99	
(network, email, and windows file and print)						
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 perfor Offices)'. The new measure reports on the same activity clarity.		•	, ,			
Monthly budget management reports to MPs and departments within five business days after closing monthly accounts	number	12	12	12	12	
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 perfor within five business days after the end of the month to on the same activity as the previous measure however,	include variand	e information o	against budgets'		•	
Percentage of parliamentary chamber proceedings captured on audio and video	per cent	99	99	99	100	
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 perfor The new measure reports on the same activity as the pi parliamentary chamber proceedings are now being cap	revious measui	re however, it h	as been amende			
Provide MPs with an approved standard electorate office	per cent	95	95	95	100	
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 performance measure reports on the same activity as the previous				-		
Quality						
Unqualified audit report for Parliamentary financial statements (previous year)	number	1	1	1	1	
This performance measure renames the 2017-18 performance statements (previous year)'. The new measure reports amended for increased clarity.			•			
Clients satisfied with quality of information provided by library staff	per cent	85	85	85	96	
Maintain and secure the parliamentary precinct and have it available for legislative program	per cent	95	95	95	100	
Timeliness						
Indexes, records and speeches and transcripts provided within agreed timeframes	per cent	90	90	90	94	
Payroll processing completed accurately and within agreed timeframes	per cent	99	99	99	100	
Cost						
Total cost	\$ million	116.6	106.2	110.4	93.6	
Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's	-					

Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's Office

# **Parliamentary Investigatory Committees**

(2018-19: \$7.5 million)

Joint Investigatory Committees are appointed pursuant to the *Parliamentary Committees Act* 2003 to inquire into and report on matters referred by either House or the Governor in Council, or which may be self-generated by a committee.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Reports tabled per annum	number	15	28	28	28
The lower 2018-19 target reflects reduced committee of	activity in an ele	ection year.			
Quality					
Committee members satisfied that advice about procedure, research and administration is responsive, clear, objective and prompt	per cent	80	80	80	99
Inquiries conducted and reports produced in compliance with procedural and legislative requirements	per cent	95	95	95	100
Timeliness					
Reports tabled in compliance with procedural and legislative deadlines	per cent	95	95	95	100
Cost					
Total cost	\$ million	7.5	7.0	7.3	7.1

Source: Parliament of Victoria and Victorian Auditor-General's Office

2018-19 Service Delivery Parliament 341

# **Parliamentary Budget Office**

(2018-19: \$3.3 million)

This output provides policy costings and advisory services to members of Parliament, and pre-election and post-election reports. The first year of operations will mainly involve establishing the Parliamentary Budget Office (PBO) and its operational capability including recruitment of the first Parliamentary Budget Officer and staff, developing governance and operational arrangements, building analytical and research capability and some policy costing services.

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Quantity					
Number of costing requests	number	na	na	na	na
Quality					
Satisfaction of Parliamentary stakeholders with policy costings and financial advice	per cent	80	na	80	na
Timeliness					
Costing requests responded by due date	per cent	80	na	80	na
Operational framework, including protocols and procedures, established and implemented	date	31 Mar 2019	na	31 Mar 2018	na
Cost					
Total cost	\$ million	3.3	4.4	4.4	na
The 2018-19 target for the Parliamentary Budget C the setup of the Parliamentary Budget Office.	Office is lower th	nan the 2017-18 ta	rget due to or	ne-off funding in 20	)17-18 for

## Victorian Auditor-General's Office

The purpose of the Victorian Auditor-General's Office is to help the Parliament hold government to account and help the public sector to improve its performance. Under the *Audit Act 1994*, the Auditor-General audits financial statements prepared by Victorian public sector agencies and issues audit reports. In addition, the Auditor-General carries out performance audits to determine whether authorities, operations or activities are operating effectively, economically and efficiently in compliance with all relevant Acts.

Audit opinions on financial and performance statements (2018-19: \$27.3 million)

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17	
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual	
Quantity						
Average cost of audit opinions issued on performance statements	\$ thousand	5.1	5	5	nm	
Average cost of audit opinions issued on the financial statements of agencies	\$ thousand	51.0	44.7	50.0	nm	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to VAGO looking for efficiencies in its audits that may lead to making savings on the cost of delivering audit opinions.						
Quality						
External/peer reviews finding no material departures from professional and regulatory standards	per cent	100	100	100	75	
Proportion of agencies disclosing prior period material errors in financial statements	per cent	≤5	≤5	≤5	nm	
Timeliness						
Audit opinions issued within statutory deadlines	per cent	98	98	98	99	
Management letters to agencies issued within established timeframes	per cent	90	85	90	88	
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 20 management letters.	017-18 target due t	o late response	s from auditees	for incorporati	on into	
Cost						
Total output cost	\$ million	27.3	27.3	28.4	29.7	

Source: Victorian Auditor-General's Office

# **Parliamentary Reports and Services**

(2018-19: \$16.2 million)

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity					
Average cost of Parliamentary reports	\$ thousand	509	489	499	nm
Quality					
Percentage of performance audit recommendations accepted which are reported as implemented by audited agencies	per cent	80	80	80	nm
Overall level of external satisfaction with audit reports and services – Parliamentarians	per cent	85	85	85	93
Timeliness					
Average duration taken to finalise responses to inquiries from Members of Parliament	days	≤20	12	20	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 20 Parliament, which have been straightforward and t	•			•	embers of
Average duration taken to produce performance audit parliamentary reports	months	≤9	10	≤8	nm
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 mainly due to the extended time to receive data fro			e audits taking lo	onger than anti	cipated,
Average duration taken to produce financial audit parliamentary reports after balance date	months	≤5	4.8	≤5	nm
Cost					
Total output cost	\$ million	16.2	16.1	15.5	16.8

Source: Victorian Auditor-General's Office

## **COURT SERVICES VICTORIA**

## **Ministerial portfolios**

Victoria's courts and tribunals are part of the ministerial portfolio of the Attorney-General.

## **Departmental mission statement**

Victoria's courts' and tribunals' mission is to safeguard and maintain the rule of law through the fair, timely and efficient dispensing of justice.

Victoria's courts and tribunals are supported by Court Services Victoria, which is an independent statutory body established to provide administrative services and facilities to support Victorian courts, the Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal (VCAT), the Judicial College of Victoria and the Judicial Commission of Victoria.

# **Departmental objectives**

## The fair, timely and efficient dispensing of justice

Victoria's courts and tribunals aim to:

- provide equal access to justice;
- ensure fairness, impartiality and independence in decision making;
- follow processes that are transparent, timely and certain;
- strive for leadership and best practice in court administration; and
- strengthen links with the community.

The Courts output contributes to this objective by delivering court and tribunal services, which provide access to the highest standard of justice for the community, and inspire public confidence in the rule of law.

2018-19 Service Delivery Courts 345

# Output summary by departmental objectives

The Department's outputs and funding are provided in the table below. Detailed descriptions of objectives and outputs, together with their key performance indicators, are presented in subsequent tables.

(\$ million)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget	Variation <sup>(a)</sup> %
The fair, timely and efficient dispensing of justice				
Courts	532.2	560.0	615.8	15.7
Total	532.2	560.0	615.8	15.7

Source: Court Services Victoria

Note:

## Amounts available

The following tables detail the amounts available to the Department from Parliamentary authority and income generated through transactions.

Table 2.26 outlines the Department's income from transactions and Table 2.27 summarises the sources of Parliamentary authority available to the Department to fund the provision of outputs, additions to the net asset base, payments made on behalf of the State, and other sources expected to become available to the Department.

Table 2.26: Income from transactions

(\$ million)

	2016-17 actual	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget <sup>(a)</sup>
Output appropriations	332.4	361.8	381.7	432.1
Special appropriations	125.5	153.8	154.9	166.0
Interest		••		
Sales of goods and services				
Grants	26.9	16.6	20.3	17.6
Fair value of assets and services received free of charge or for nominal consideration	6.1			
Other income	0.5	••	0.1	
Total income from transactions	491.3	532.2	557.0	615.7

Source: Court Services Victoria

Note

(a) There are no non-public account contributions in 2018-19.

346 Courts 2018-19 Service Delivery

<sup>(</sup>a) Variation between the 2017-18 Budget and the 2018-19 Budget. Explanations for variations greater than five per cent are included in footnotes to the relevant output cost.

Table 2.27: Parliamentary authority for resources

(\$ million)

	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19
	budget	revised	budget
Annual appropriations	358.0	329.2	428.1
Provision of outputs	296.4	305.9	347.7
Additions to the net asset base	61.6	23.4	80.4
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Receipts credited to appropriations	65.4	69.7	76.0
Unapplied previous years appropriation		16.5	22.1
Provision of outputs		6.1	8.5
Additions to the net asset base		10.3	13.6
Payments made on behalf of the State			
Gross annual appropriation	423.4	415.4	526.2
Special appropriations	194.8	195.9	208.0
Trust funds	16.6	20.4	17.6
Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal Trust (a)	16.6	16.6	17.0
Other (b)		3.8	0.6
Total parliamentary authority	634.8	631.7	751.8

Source: Court Services Victoria

#### Notes:

<sup>(</sup>a) The purpose of this trust primarily relates to funding the Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal's Owners Corporation, Domestic Building, and Residential Tenancies lists.

<sup>(</sup>b Includes inter-departmental transfers.

# **Departmental performance statement**

# Objective 1: The fair, timely and efficient dispensing of justice

This objective delivers the fair, timely and efficient dispensing of justice for Victorians. It aims to provide equal access to justice for all, and ensure fairness, impartiality and independence in decision making. All processes followed by courts and tribunals are transparent, timely and certain for all parties. The delivery of this objective requires courts and tribunals to strive for leadership and best practice in court administration to dispense justice for Victorians, and engage with the community to strengthen their understanding of court procedure and confidence in the rule of law.

The departmental objective indicators are:

- clearance of criminal caseload (finalisations/lodgements); and
- clearance of civil caseload (finalisations/lodgements).

# **Outputs**

Courts (2018-19: \$615.8 million)

This output delivers impartial and independent dispensing of justice across six jurisdictions:

- Supreme Court of Victoria;
- County Court of Victoria;
- Magistrates' Court of Victoria;
- Children's Court of Victoria;
- Coroners Court of Victoria; and
- Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal.

Other areas that contribute to the achievement of this objective include functions that support the operation of each jurisdiction. These include:

- corporate and service functions delivered by Court Services Victoria;
- criminal recording and transcription services delivered by the Victorian Government Reporting Service; and
- judicial training and education delivered by the Judicial College of Victoria.

348 Courts 2018-19 Service Delivery

The performance measures below compare estimates and expected or actual results from the delivery of court services by the six jurisdictions as part of this output. Some performance measures have corresponding measures in other reports, such as the Productivity Commission's Report on Government Services. Despite similarities in names and descriptions of these measures, methodological differences between reports (such as counting rules) may lead to different results being published elsewhere.

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	estimate	outcome	estimate	actual
Quantity					
Average cost per case – Civil matters disposed in the Supreme Court	dollars	2 756	2 727	2 413	2 396
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the the Supreme Court's digital services and case man management. The higher 2018-19 estimate reflects additional in	nagement improve				
Average cost per case – Civil matters disposed in the County Court	dollars	6 147	6 132	5 319	5 505
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the The higher 2018-19 estimate reflects a reallocation				for initiatives.	
Average cost per case – Civil matters disposed in the Magistrates' Court	dollars	781	723	691	629
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the Magistrates' Court.	? 2017-18 estimate	due to the fundir	ng of a number o	of initiatives at	the
Average cost per case – Family Division matters disposed in the Children's Court	dollars	1 198	1 203	1 014	1 023
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the the 2017-18 Budget.  The Court has amended the distribution of expensional funding for initiatives including Family Drug Treat Justice Reforms.	ses between the Fo	amily and Crimina	l Divisions to rej	lect new or inc	reased
Average cost per case – Civil matters disposed in the Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal	dollars	787	844	708	743
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the initiations in 2017-18 than expected) and increase		-	-		y lower case
Average cost per case – Coronial matters disposed in the Coroners Court	dollars	3 688	3 316	3 379	3 014
The 2018-19 estimate is higher than the 2017-18 Coroners Court to fund improved court outcomes		e due to an increas	se in the direct b	udget allocatio	on to the
Average cost per case – Criminal matters disposed in the Supreme Court	dollars	47 025	46 539	41 167	36 493
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the the Supreme Court's digital services and case man The 2018-19 estimate is higher than the 2017-18 projects.	nagement improve	ement, and other	additional fundi	ng.	
Average cost per case – Criminal matters disposed in the County Court	dollars	14 776	16 381	15 841	15 228
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the in one-off funding initiatives. The 2018-19 estima		•			

between criminal and civil matters.

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	estimate	outcome	estimate	actual
Average cost per case – Criminal matters disposed in the Magistrates' Court	dollars	967	951	632	643
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the and new counting rules, which more accurately qui numbers.			•	_	
Average cost per case – Criminal matters disposed in the Children's Court	dollars	766	769	313	296
The 2017-18 expected outcome and the 2018-19 e. finalised after the publication of the 2017-18 Budg and Criminal Divisions to reflect new funding initial number of unpaid infringements registered for enfo	et. The Court has tives including Yo	amended the dis uth Justice Refori	tribution of expe ms. There has als	enses between so been a redu	the Family
Case clearance rate – Civil matters	per cent	100	100	100	100.6
disposed in the Supreme Court			(28 000/		(27 545/
			28 000)		27 386)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number o	f cases disposed/i	number of cases i	nitiated).		
Case clearance rate – Civil matters	per cent	100	100	100	97.0
disposed in the County Court			(6 142/		(5 867/
			6 142)		6 051)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number o	f cases disposed/i	number of cases i	nitiated).		
Case clearance rate – Civil matters	per cent	100	100	100	91.2
disposed in the Magistrates' Court	·		(70 000/		(57 703/
			70 000)		63 242)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number o	f cases disposed/i	number of cases i	nitiated).		
Case clearance rate – Family Division	per cent	100	95	100	92.8
matters disposed in the Children's Court	·		(19 000/		(19 473/
			20 000)		20 981)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number of The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the e of 2017-18 when compared with the same period i	stimate due to ar	-		rs initiated in t	he first half
Case clearance rate – Civil matters	per cent	100	100	100	98.2
disposed in the Victorian Civil and			(82 964/		(84 878/
Administrative Tribunal			82 964)		86 461)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number o	f cases disposed/i	number of cases i	nitiated).		
Case clearance rate – Coronial matters	per cent	100	101.7	100	100.6
disposed in the Coroners Court			(6 544/		(6 285/
			6 433)		6 248)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number o	f cases disposed/i	number of cases i	nitiated).		
Case clearance rate – Criminal matters	per cent	100	100	100	97.3
disposed in the Supreme Court			(550/		(606/
			550)		623)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number o	f cases disposed/i	number of cases i	nitiated).		
Case clearance rate – Criminal matters	per cent	100	90	100	94.2
disposed in the County Court			(5 365/		(5 321/
•			5 962)		5 647)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number of The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2 alongside increasing matter complexity and an inc	017-18 estimate	due to a large in	crease in crimino	al initiations in	

350 Courts 2018-19 Service Delivery

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	estimate	outcome	estimate	actual
Case clearance rate – Criminal matters	per cent	100	100	100	119
disposed in the Magistrates' Court			(170 000/		(198 185/
			170 000)		166 499)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number of a				100	
Case clearance rate – Criminal matters disposed in the Children's Court	per cent	100	110	100	111.4 (20 791/
disposed in the children's court			(16 000/ 14 500)		18 658)
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number of a	cases disposed/	number of cases	•		10 030)
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 20 number of matters initiated in the first half of 2017-	017-18 estimati		,	riencing a deci	rease in the
Case clearance rate – Family violence	per cent	100	95	100	nm
intervention orders disposed in the			(35 250/		
Magistrates' and Children's Courts			37 000)		
The case clearance rate is calculated as (number of a The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 20 longer than expected.			,	ient processes,	which took
Quality					
Court file integrity in the Supreme Court – availability, accuracy and completeness	per cent	90	90	90	83
Court file integrity in the County Court – availability, accuracy and completeness	per cent	90	96	90	74
The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 20 improvement in court file integrity.	017-18 estimate	e due to streaml	ined procedures t	hat have led to	o an
Court file integrity in the Magistrates'	per cent	90	90	90	79
Court – availability, accuracy and completeness					
Court file integrity in the Children's Court – availability, accuracy and completeness	per cent	90	90	90	85.7
Court file integrity in the Coroners Court – availability, accuracy and completeness	per cent	90	85	90	89.9
The Coroners Court has commenced investment in a integrity.	nd developmer	nt of business im	provement proce.	sses to improv	e court file
Court file integrity in the Victorian Civil and	per cent	90	90	90	86
Administrative Tribunal – availability,					
accuracy and completeness					
Timeliness		00	00	00	02
On-time case processing – Civil matters resolved or otherwise finalised within	per cent	90	90	90	92
established timeframes in the Supreme Court					
Established timeframe for Supreme Court Civil matte complexity and historical benchmarking.	ers is two years	from case lodge	ement to finalisati	ion, based on d	overage case
On-time case processing – Civil matters	per cent	90	90	90	89
resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the County Court					
Established timeframe for County Court Civil matter complexity and historical benchmarking.	s is two years fr	rom case lodgen	nent to finalisation	n, based on av	erage case

2018-19 Service Delivery Courts 351

rformance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 estimate	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 estimate	2016-17 actual
On-time case processing – Civil matters resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Magistrates' Court	per cent	80	80	80	80
Established timeframe for Magistrates' Court Civil n on average case complexity and historical benchma		nths from comme	ncement of a m	atter to finalisa	ition, based
On-time case processing – Family Division matters resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Children's Court	per cent	90	90	90	90.7
Established timeframe for Children's Court Family D average case complexity and historical benchmarki		s nine months froi	m case lodgeme	nt to finalisatio	on, based on
On-time case processing – Civil matters resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Victorian Civil and Administrative Tribunal	per cent	90	90	90	87
Established timeframe for Victorian Civil and Admin based on average case complexity and historical be		l matters is one y	ear from case lo	dgement to fin	alisation,
On-time case processing – Coronial matters	per cent	80	84.4	80	80.3
stablished timeframes in the Coroners Court					
established timeframes in the Coroners Court The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 streamline processes and information requirements continues. Established timeframe for Coronial matters is one ye	. The Coroners C	ourt will review th	ne estimate for j	future years if t	his trend
established timeframes in the Coroners Court The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 streamline processes and information requirements continues. Established timeframe for Coronial matters is one yeard historical benchmarking. On-time case processing — Criminal matters esolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Supreme	. The Coroners C	ourt will review th	ne estimate for j	future years if t	his trend complexity
established timeframes in the Coroners Court The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 streamline processes and information requirements continues. Established timeframe for Coronial matters is one yeard historical benchmarking. On-time case processing — Criminal matters tesolved or otherwise finalised within testablished timeframes in the Supreme Court Established timeframe for Supreme Court Criminal in testablished timeframe for Supreme Court	ear from case loo per cent matters is one ye	ourt will review the degement to finalise 80 war from case lodge and these are finalised these are finalised.	ne estimate for j sation, based on 90 sement to finalis	future years if to average case of 80 action, based on the time frames do	his trend complexity  85 In average use to their
established timeframes in the Coroners Court The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 streamline processes and information requirements continues. Established timeframe for Coronial matters is one yeard historical benchmarking. On-time case processing — Criminal matters resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Supreme Court Established timeframe for Supreme Court Criminal rease complexity and historical benchmarking. Criminal applications, including bail applications, hourgent nature. The on time case processing estimate 2019-20 in alignment with current activity. On-time case processing — Criminal matters resolved or otherwise finalised within	ear from case loo per cent matters is one ye	ourt will review the degement to finalise 80 war from case lodge and these are finalised these are finalised.	ne estimate for j sation, based on 90 sement to finalis	future years if to average case of 80 action, based on the time frames do	his trend complexity  85 In average ue to their
resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Coroners Court  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 streamline processes and information requirements continues.  Established timeframe for Coronial matters is one yeard historical benchmarking.  On-time case processing — Criminal matters resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Supreme Court  Established timeframe for Supreme Court Criminal recase complexity and historical benchmarking.  Criminal applications, including bail applications, hourgent nature. The on time case processing estimate 2019-20 in alignment with current activity.  On-time case processing — Criminal matters resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the County Court Established timeframes in the County Court Established timeframe for County Court Criminal matters resolved or otherwise finalising within 12 mont complexity and historical benchmarking.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the 2 court and Children's Court finalising within 12 mont processes, including the utilisation of civil circuits to The 2018-19 estimate sits at 85 per cent in line with affect the management of criminal matters. Further affect on-time case processing within the Criminal Conce the registry changes have been implemented,	per cent  per cent  matters is one ye  ive increased, an e is currently und  per cent  otters is one year  otters is one year  otters is one year  per cent  otters is one year  otters is	adde to a high procan also be attribute intervention or dites, as a major reuse in case in itiatic.	setimate for process at ion, based on 90  seement to finalist seed in very short traine if the estimate of the set ion of appeated to ongoing of er appeals. gistry redesign ons and case constants of the set ions are set ions.	average case of the averag	his trend complexity  85 In average we to their e lifted for  92 average case agistrates' to listings

352 Courts 2018-19 Service Delivery

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 estimate	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 estimate	2016-17 actual		
On-time case processing – Criminal matters resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Children's Court	per cent	90	90	90	92.2		
Established timeframe for Children's Court Criminal matters is six months from first hearing of a case to finalisation, based on average case complexity and historical benchmarking.							
On-time case processing – Family violence intervention orders resolved or otherwise finalised within established timeframes in the Magistrates' and Children's Courts	per cent	90	90	90	nm		
Established timeframe for Magistrates' Court and Children's Court Family Violence Intervention Order matters is six months from commencement of a matter to finalisation, based on average case complexity and historical benchmarking.							
Cost							
Total output cost  The higher 2018-19 estimate reflects funding of new publication of the 2017-18 Budget.	\$ million initiatives in th	615.8 ne 2018-19 Budg	560.0 et <i>and changes a</i>	532.2 pproved after t	494.7 the		

Source: Court Services Victoria

# APPENDIX A – OUTPUT PERFORMANCE MEASURES FOR REVIEW BY THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS AND ESTIMATES COMMITTEE

# DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOBS, TRANSPORT AND RESOURCES

2017-18

			2017-18		
	Unit of	2018-19	expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Agriculture					
Quantity					
Projects delivered involving property inspections to support community-led management of invasive plant and animal priority species	number	25	25	25	nm
This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Properties inspected for invasive plant and animo Public Accounts and Estimates Committee's review duplication.  This performance measure renames the 2017-18 management of invasive plant and animal priority measure however has been amended to provide in targeted property inspections.	nl priority specie w of the 2017-1 performance m v species'. The r	es'. However, that 8 Budget estimate easure 'Projects d new measure repo	measure has bee es which would n elivered to suppo rts on the same o	en reinstated for nake this measu ort community la activity as the pl	llowing the ire a ed revious
Creative Industries Access, Development	and Innovat	ion			
Timeliness					
VicArts Grant applications processed within 45 days for Ministerial consideration	per cent	100	100	100	nm
This measure is proposed to be discontinued as it 2018-19 performance measure 'VicArts Grant acq				,	ed by the
Creative Industries Portfolio Agencies					
Timeliness					
Arts portfolio public body annual reports tabled in Parliament by the required statutory dates	per cent	100	100	100	100
This performance measure is proposed to be disco annual reports.	ontinued as it is	a mandated statu	itory requiremen	t for agencies to	table their

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Tourism, Major Events and International		turget	Outcome	turget	actaal
Quantity	Luucution				
Visitors to Visit Victoria consumer websites	number (million)	9.4	9.4	9.4	8.8
This measure is proposed to be discontinued as i audience' that better reflects contemporary med	•			a's total engage	d digital
Industry and Enterprise Innovation					
Quantity					
Participants engaged during the Small Business Festival	number	25 000	27 339	29 000	28 603
the 2018-19 Budget for the Competitive and Conbusiness events and programs, in addition to the The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the that were featured in the program.	Small Business F	estival.		•	
The lower 2018-19 target reflects the transition j programs. The overall target for participation in replacement measure.	_	_	-		
programs. The overall target for participation in	_	_	-		pposed
programs. The overall target for participation in replacement measure. Subscriptions to Small Business Victoria	number continued as it has s funding provide	38 000 as been replaced bed under the 'Com	38 000 38 000 By the 2018-19 pe	38 000 erformance mea	oposed 30 332 sure 'Visits
programs. The overall target for participation in replacement measure.  Subscriptions to Small Business Victoria e-newsletter  This performance measure is proposed to be disc to Business Victoria digital channels'. This reflect which will encourage engagement through a bro	number continued as it has s funding provide	38 000 as been replaced bed under the 'Com	38 000 38 000 By the 2018-19 pe	38 000 erformance mea	oposed 30 332 sure 'Visits
programs. The overall target for participation in replacement measure.  Subscriptions to Small Business Victoria e-newsletter  This performance measure is proposed to be disc to Business Victoria digital channels'. This reflect which will encourage engagement through a brointegrated Transport	number continued as it has s funding provide	38 000 as been replaced bed under the 'Com	38 000 38 000 By the 2018-19 pe	38 000 erformance mea	oposed 30 332 sure 'Visits
programs. The overall target for participation in replacement measure.  Subscriptions to Small Business Victoria e-newsletter  This performance measure is proposed to be disc to Business Victoria digital channels'. This reflect which will encourage engagement through a brollntegrated Transport	number continued as it has s funding provide	38 000 as been replaced bed under the 'Com	38 000 38 000 By the 2018-19 pe	38 000 erformance mea	oposed 30 332 sure 'Visits
programs. The overall target for participation in replacement measure.  Subscriptions to Small Business Victoria e-newsletter  This performance measure is proposed to be disc to Business Victoria digital channels'. This reflect which will encourage engagement through a brounder	number continued as it has spander suite of dig  per cent	38 000 as been replaced bed under the 'Comital channels.  100	38 000 in accorda 38 000 by the 2018-19 peripetitive and Con  100 by the 2018-19 peripetitive and Con	38 000 erformance mea	30 332 sure Visits itiative,  100
programs. The overall target for participation in replacement measure.  Subscriptions to Small Business Victoria e-newsletter  This performance measure is proposed to be disc to Business Victoria digital channels'. This reflect which will encourage engagement through a bround business Victoria digital channels'. This reflect which will encourage engagement through a bround business Victoria digital channels'. This reflect which will encourage engagement through a bround business and discourage engagement through a bround discourage engagement through a bround discourage engagement through a bround development: Milestones delivered in accordance with agreed budget and timelines  This performance measure is proposed to be discourage engagement through a bround discourage engagement e	number continued as it has spander suite of dig  per cent	38 000 as been replaced bed under the 'Comital channels.  100	38 000 in accorda 38 000 by the 2018-19 peripetitive and Con  100 by the 2018-19 peripetitive and Con	38 000 erformance mea	30 332 sure Visits itiative,  100

#### Port and Freight Network Access

**Timeliness** 

Delivery of a Metropolitan Intermodal date qtr 4, 2018 qtr 2, 2018 TBC System – Market Engagement

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced by the 2018-19 performance measure

'Progress with delivery of a Metropolitan Intermodal System – percentage of project funding expended'. This performance measure is no longer relevant as market engagement is in progress as an expression-of-interest process, with completion expected within 2017-18.

The 2017-18 target was TBC as it was subject to Commonwealth approval of the proposed implementation plan which occurred in September 2017.

The 2017-18 expected outcome reflects the date on which request for proposals will close. The 2018-19 target reflects the date on which the funding agreement is expected to be executed.

356 Appendix A 2018-19 Service Delivery

			2017-18		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19	expected outcome	2017-18	2016-17 actual
Regulation of Commercial Passenger Vehi		target	outcome	target	actual
Quantity	icic Sci Vices				
Average occupancy rate of metropolitan	per cent	27	29	29	28
taxis in December	percent	2,	23	23	20
(period of high service demand)					
This performance measure is proposed to be disco- lndustry Amendment Act 2017. The taxi and hire of industry. Deregulating this market is designed to e- unimpeded by previous regulatory barriers. The ro- protection, as well as administering accessibility p- into the success of the regulatory program. The lower 2018-19 target reflects expected compe- introduced through commercial passenger vehicle	car industry is trenable commered ble of the regular brograms. In this etition from other	ransforming to a ' cial businesses to tor in this industry new context, occ	commercial pass provide commerc v is focused on sa upancy rate med	enger vehicle' (cial passenger so fety and consur sures do not pro	CPV) ervices, mer ovide insight
		25	26	26	26
Average occupancy rate of metropolitan taxis in June	per cent	25	20	20	20
(period of low service demand)					
protection, as well as administering accessibility p insight into the success of the regulatory program The lower 2018-19 target reflects expected compe		,	. ,	,	,
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle					
	number	19 200	19 200	19 200	19 818
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and	number ontinued as it ha	s been replaced b ey safety requirer	y the 2018-19 pe	erformance med	sure
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv.	number ontinued as it ha	s been replaced b ey safety requirer	y the 2018-19 pe	erformance med	sure
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle  Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions  This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar	number ontinued as it ha	s been replaced b ey safety requirer	y the 2018-19 pe	erformance med	sure
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv. Quality Taxis and hire vehicles conform to safety	number  number  ntinued as it ha  nts conform to k  ices Commission  per cent  ontinued as it ha  cles available for  system under to	s been replaced been safety required not be a safety required not been replaced to the commercial Pa	y the 2018-19 pe ments'. The new p 83 he 2018-19 perfo es and booked se assenger Vehicle	erformance med performance med 83 ormance measur vivices'. The new Industry Act 20	ssure easure 81 re, 'Safety 117,
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv. Quality Taxis and hire vehicles conform to safety and quality standards This performance measure is proposed to be disco and quality rating for commercial passenger vehicle performance measure reflects the new regulatory separating the commercial passenger vehicle cate booked services only.  Taxi services online customer rating:	number  number  ntinued as it ha  nts conform to k  ices Commission  per cent  ontinued as it ha  cles available for  system under to	s been replaced been safety required not be a safety required not been replaced to the commercial Pa	y the 2018-19 pe ments'. The new p 83 he 2018-19 perfo es and booked se assenger Vehicle	erformance med performance med 83 ormance measur vivices'. The new Industry Act 20	ssure easure 81 re, 'Safety 117,
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle  Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions  This performance measure is proposed to be discord Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv.  Quality  Taxis and hire vehicles conform to safety and quality standards  This performance measure is proposed to be discord and quality rating for commercial passenger vehicle performance measure reflects the new regulatory separating the commercial passenger vehicle cate booked services only.  Taxi services online customer rating: overall satisfaction in metropolitan	number  number  notinued as it ha  nices Commission  per cent  notinued as it ha  cles available for  system under to	s been replaced been safety required to the safety required to the safety replaced to the commercial Paravailable for unbo	y the 2018-19 pe ments'. The new p 83 he 2018-19 perfo es and booked se assenger Vehicle poked services an	erformance med performance me 83 ermance measur rvices'. The new Industry Act 20 d those availab	ssure easure 81 re, 'Safety / 17, le for
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv. Quality Taxis and hire vehicles conform to safety and quality standards This performance measure is proposed to be disco and quality rating for commercial passenger vehic performance measure reflects the new regulatory separating the commercial passenger vehicle cate booked services only.  Taxi services online customer rating: overall satisfaction in metropolitan Melbourne	number  number  notinued as it ha  nits conform to k  ices Commission  per cent  ontinued as it ha  cles available for  system under t  egories of those  score	s been replaced been safety requirer  83 s been replaced to the commercial Paravailable for unbo	y the 2018-19 per ments'. The new p 83 he 2018-19 perfo es and booked se assenger Vehicle booked services an 61.0	83  ormance measur  rvices'. The nev Industry Act 20 d those availab	8: re, 'Safety 17, le for
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv. Quality Taxis and hire vehicles conform to safety and quality standards This performance measure is proposed to be disco and quality rating for commercial passenger vehicle performance measure reflects the new regulatory separating the commercial passenger vehicle cate booked services only.  Taxi services online customer rating: overall satisfaction in metropolitan Melbourne This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Overall satisfaction with the level of commercial p (TSC)'. From 1 July 2018, the Taxi Services Commis administration of accessibility programs. Convention	number  number  notinued as it ha nits conform to k ices Commission  per cent  notinued as it ha cles available for system under to egories of those  score  score  ontinued as it ha coassenger vehic ssion will becom ional commercia	s been replaced been safety requirer  83  s been replaced to the Commercial Paravailable for unbounded service  61.0  s been replaced to the regulatory service responsible for an apparagn of the passenger vehicles.	y the 2018-19 per ments'. The new per ments and booked services and booked services and following the 2018-19 per ments affect the new per ments and the new per ments'. The new per ments' is a support to the new per ments'. The new per ments' is a support to the new per ments' is a suppo	erformance medicerformance measurivices'. The new Industry Act 20 d those availab	81 re, 'Safety 17, le for 62.1 ssure Commission and the
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv. Quality Taxis and hire vehicles conform to safety and quality standards This performance measure is proposed to be disco and quality rating for commercial passenger vehicle performance measure reflects the new regulatory separating the commercial passenger vehicle cate booked services only.  Taxi services online customer rating: overall satisfaction in metropolitan Melbourne This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Overall satisfaction with the level of commercial passenger vehicle cate in the performance of the disco 'Overall satisfaction with the level of commercial passenger vehicles Commission's regulatory scope. The new Services Commission's regulatory scope.	number number antinued as it ha nits conform to k ices Commission  per cent antinued as it ha cles available for system under t regories of those score score antinued as it ha coassenger vehic ssion will becom ional commercic performance m	s been replaced been safety requirer  1.  83  Is been replaced to the commercial Paravailable for unbooked service  61.0  Is been replaced been replaced been replaced been replaced been responsible for all passenger vehice assure reflects the	83  the 2018-19 performs and booked services a	erformance measurvices'. The new Industry Act 20 d those availab 61.0 erformance measure Taxi Services mer protection, ill no longer be the regulator.	ssure easure  81 re, 'Safety ' 17, le for  62.1 ssure Commission and the in the Taxi
introduced through commercial passenger vehicle Taxi and hire vehicle compliance and enforcement interventions This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Commercial passenger vehicle industry participar reflects the revised legislative role of the Taxi Serv. Quality Taxis and hire vehicles conform to safety and quality standards This performance measure is proposed to be disco and quality rating for commercial passenger vehicle performance measure reflects the new regulatory separating the commercial passenger vehicle cate booked services only.  Taxi services online customer rating: overall satisfaction in metropolitan Melbourne This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Overall satisfaction with the level of commercial g (TSC)'. From 1 July 2018, the Taxi Services Commis administration of accessibility programs. Conventity	number  number  notinued as it ha nits conform to k ices Commission  per cent  notinued as it ha cles available for system under to egories of those  score  score  ontinued as it ha coassenger vehic ssion will becom ional commercia	s been replaced been safety requirer  83  s been replaced to the Commercial Paravailable for unbounded service  61.0  s been replaced to the regulatory service responsible for an apparagn of the passenger vehicles.	y the 2018-19 per ments'. The new per ments and booked services and booked services and following the 2018-19 per ments affect the new per ments and the new per ments'. The new per ments' is a support to the new per ments'. The new per ments' is a support to the new per ments' is a suppo	erformance medicerformance measurivices'. The new Industry Act 20 d those availab	ssure easure  8: re, 'Safety ,' 17, le for  62.: ssure Commission and the

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Taxi services online customer rating: safety and comfort of journeys	score	69.7	69.7	69.7	69.7

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced by the 2018-19 performance measure 'Overall satisfaction with the level of commercial passenger vehicle regulatory service provided by the Taxi Services Commission (TSC)'. From 1 July 2018, the Taxi Services Commission will become responsible for safety and consumer protection, and the administration of accessibility programs. Conventional commercial passenger vehicle satisfaction will no longer be in the Taxi Services Commission's regulatory scope. The new performance measure reflects the revised role of the regulator.

#### **Timeliness**

Taxi, hire vehicles and other commercial per cent 85 85 85 66 passenger vehicle licence applications processed within 14 days

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced with 2018-19 performance measure 'Commercial Passenger Vehicle registration applications received online'. Licensing will be phased out and replaced by registration following the passage of the Commercial Passenger Vehicle Industry Act 2017. The new performance measure will report the number of applications for registrations received online and demonstrate the value achieved through the new online application systems. This performance measure is transferred directly from the 'Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management' output because the activity that it reports better reflects the functions of this output.

# Transport Safety, Security and Emergency Management

#### Quality

Compliance inspections of managed and per cent 100 100 nm unmanaged Victorian waterways in accordance with risk-based plan

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced by the 2018-19 performance measure 'Risk assessment of managed and unmanaged Victorian waterways with high levels of boating activity and competing use' to focus on waterways with high levels of boating activity.

Deliver regulatory services under per cent 0 100 100 100 delegation of Australian Maritime Safety
Authority (AMSA) for domestic commercial vessel actions undertaken in accordance with national regulation, timelines and transition plan

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as Transport Safety Victoria will no longer be undertaking these activities

The 2018-19 target is zero because these functions will be undertaken by the Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA).

Transport and marine safety months 12 17 12 13 investigations: average time taken to complete investigations

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it is not obvious whether an outcome that is higher than target represents positive or negative performance. It has been replaced by the 2018-19 performance measure 'Transport and marine safety investigations: investigations completed within 12 months'. The new performance measure reports on the same activity but now reports the percentage of investigations completed within a 12-month period instead of the average time taken to complete investigations.

 $The \ 2017-18 \ expected \ outcome \ is \ higher \ than \ the \ 2017-18 \ target \ due \ to \ two \ investigations \ that \ increased \ the \ average \ time.$ 

Source: Department Of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources

358 Appendix A 2018-19 Service Delivery

# **DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT. LAND. WATER AND PLANNING**

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRON	MENT, LAI	ND, WATE	R AND PL	ANNING	
			2017-18		
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Environment and Biodiversity	measure	turget	outcome	target	actuar
Quantity					
Area of revegetation protected or enhanced through departmental supported Landcare activities	hectares	1 600	1 600	1 600	1 500
This performance measure is proposed to be di biodiversity conservation in priority locations'. Victoria's Environment – Biodiversity 2037' and identified areas across the state where investm number of species. This measure will represent conservation in Victoria.	The new measure I the inter-connect nent in actions to r	reflects the goals edness of the rep educe threats wi	and outcome me ported activities. P Il have the greates	asures within 'P riority locations it impact on the	rotecting refer to most
Habitat managed for biodiversity in Victoria	hectare	10 000	10 000	10 000	nm
This performance measure is proposed to be di biodiversity conservation in priority locations'. Victoria's Environment – Biodiversity 2037' and identified areas across the state where investm number of species. This measure will represent conservation in Victoria.	The new measure I the inter-connect nent in actions to r	reflects the goals edness of the rep educe threats wil	and outcome me ported activities. P Il have the greates	asures within 'P riority locations it impact on the	rotecting refer to most
Area protected from pest predators, weeds and herbivores	hectare	180 000	180 000	180 000	nm
This performance measure is proposed to be di biodiversity conservation in priority locations'. Victoria's Environment – Biodiversity 2037' and identified areas across the state where investm number of species. This measure will represent conservation in Victoria.	The new measure I the inter-connect I the in actions to r I the broad range o	reflects the goals edness of the rep educe threats wi	and outcome me ported activities. P Il have the greates	asures within 'P riority locations it impact on the	rotecting refer to most
Statutory Activities and Environment P	rotection				
Quality  EPA prosecutions are successful, and conditions in enforceable undertakings are focused on improving environmenta performance	per cent	90	100	90	100
This performance measure is proposed to be di are selected using a risk-based approach, focus new risk-based approach to prosecutions follow the EPA.	sed on environmen	ntal outcomes an	d are successful'. T	The new measur	e reflects a
Energy					
Quantity					
Delivery of key milestones for the Powerline Bushfire Safety Work Program	per cent n	100	100	100	100
This performance measure is proposed to be di of powerlines retired in high bushfire risk areas accurately reflects the work being undertaken,	to reduce risk of b	oushfires from ele	ectrical assets'. The	e new measure	_
Timeliness			· ·		
Delivery of key milestones for the Victorian Energy Efficiency Target Scheme work program	per cent	100	100	100	100
This performance measure is proposed to be di surrendered for greenhouse gas emissions redu the number of Victorian Energy Efficiency Certi, emissions), rather than the timing of the milest	uction under the Vi ficates surrendere	ictorian Energy E	fficiency Target'. 1	he new measur	e reports on

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Management of Public Land and Forests					
Quality					
Level of compliance with environmental regulatory framework for commercial timber operations as required by the Forest Audit Program	per cent	90	90	90	81

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced by the 2018-19 measure 'Investigations of alleged non-compliance with the Code of Practice for Timber Production undertaken in accordance with the Environment Compliance Policy and associated procedures'. The new measure reflects a focus on conducting effective compliance operations and investigations to protect Victoria's forests and wildlife.

#### **Effective Water Management and Supply**

#### Quantity

People engaged to increase the number 4 500 4 700 4 500 4 067 knowledge/capacity of waterway management

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced by the 2018-19 measure 'People engaged to increase the knowledge/capacity of water management, including in citizen science programs'. The new measure reflects approved changes for this program to include school children and community members who participate in funded citizen science programs, including Waterwatch, EstuaryWatch and River Detectives.

#### Planning, Building and Heritage

#### Quality

Projects delivered through Planning per cent 100 100 100 100

Support for Councils initiative that meet agreed project objectives

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced by the 2018-19 measure 'Projects approved through the Streamlining for Growth program that benefit Councils'. The new measure better articulates the work of the Victorian Planning Authority in providing support and capacity building to councils in regional Victoria and metropolitan Melbourne.

Source: Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

360 Appendix A 2018-19 Service Delivery

# **DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

	Unit of	2018-19	2017-18 expected	2017-18	2016-17
Performance measures	measure	target	outcome	target	actual
Aged Care Assessment		J		<u> </u>	
Timeliness					
Percentage of high, medium and low priority clients assessed within the appropriate time – community	per cent	90	60	90	87
This performance measure is proposed to be disconfighted priority clients assessed within the appropriate the appropriate time in all settings' and 'Percenton to align with Commonwealth performance required Assessment waiting times for low priority referrance thanges to Home Care Packages in February 201	ate time in all se age of low priori ements. Is increased as a	ttings', 'Percentag ity clients assessed	ge of medium pric I within the appro	ority clients asse opriate time in a	essed within all settings'
Percentage of high, medium and low priority clients assessed within the appropriate time – hospital	per cent	90	98	90	90
This performance measure is proposed to be discondighted priority clients assessed within the approprion the appropriate time in all settings' and 'Percenton to align with Commonwealth performance requing The 2017-18 expected outcome is due to timely a	ate time in all se age of low priori rements.	ttings', 'Percentag ity clients assessed	ge of medium pric I within the appro	ority clients asse opriate time in a	essed within all settings'
Ambulance Emergency Services					
Timeliness					
CERT arrival occurs prior to ambulance	per cent	85	77.9	85	77.9
This measure is proposed for discontinuation as it proposed as CERT performance is already capture incidents responded to within 15 minutes – states. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the operating in and nearby traditional CERT catchm.	ed as part of exi wide'. target due to th	sting timeliness m	easures 'Proporti	on of emergend	y (Code 1)
Drug Treatment and Rehabilitation					
Quality					
Trained Alcohol and drug workers	per cent	85	68	85	68
This performance measure is being replaced by the Drug Minimum Qualification Strategy requirement for the funded AOD sector. The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the workforce with a formal qualification specialising much higher if other qualifications and informal efields. e.g. Those with a formal health science or leading to the competency from the Community Services Training	nts'. This will mo 2017-18 target in alcohol and o education/profe behavioural scie	ore accurately reflo due to the metho drug studies or ad ssional developme nce qualification o	ect the minimum dology of this me diction medicine. ent in Alcohol and	qualification re asure that only The result would Other Drugs (A	quirement includes ld have been NOD) related
Dental Services					
Quality					
Ratio of emergency to general courses of dental care	ratio	40:60	40:60	40:60	40:60
This performance measure is proposed to be repl Triage Category 1 clients treated within 24 hours 2016 VAGO Public Dental Services Audit.					

	United	2010 10	2017-18	2017 10	201C 17
Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Public Health Development, Research and				y - v	
Timeliness					
Practitioner medicinal cannabis authorisations processed within	per cent	na	na	na	na
prescribed timeline  This performance measure is proposed to be discoregulatory settings, operations under the Access to Medicinal Cannabis Authorisations' are expected as part of the existing performance measure 'Peroto prescribe Schedule 8 drugs assessed within four	to the Medicinal to be required. A centage of treatr	Cannabis Act 201 Accountability for	.6 have not comi access to medicii	menced and no nal cannabis wi	'Practitioner Il continue
Health Protection					
Quantity					
Number of shade grants funded under the Community Shade Grant Program and the Schools Shade Grant Program	number	0	390	320	295
This performance measure is proposed for discomthe Schools Shade Grant Program have been allow therefore been achieved.  The 2017-18 expected outcome is higher than the round of the Community Shade Grant Program.	cated to successf	ul applicants. The	e objectives of th	ese programs h	ave
Housing Assistance					
Quantity					
Number of households assisted with crisis/transitional accommodation	number	9 000	8 889	9 000	8 939
This performance measure is proposed to be disco accommodation models currently being provided measure, 'Number of clients provided with accom	for the homeless				ne proposed
Quality					
Percentage of clients with case plans in homelessness support programs with some, most or all of their case plan goals achieved	per cent	90	90	90	90
This measure is proposed to be discontinued as it client outcomes. Case plan goals may not indicate clients. Accountability for homelessness programs and maintain housing such as 'number of clients of clients where support to sustain housing tenure we	e sustainability o s will continue th of homelessness	f housing respons rough measures services provided	es and are only r that focus on sup	elevant for a pr porting people	oportion of to access
Timeliness					
Average waiting time for public rental housing for those clients who have received priority access housing allocation	months	10.5	10.5	nm	nm
This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'average waiting time for public rental housing fo priority transfer'.		•		-	
Proportion of clients where support to sustain housing tenure was unable to be provided or referred	per cent	15	15	18	15
This performance measure is proposed to be disco	ontinued as it ha	•	y the 2018-19 pe rred'.	rformance med	sure,

362 Appendix A 2018-19 Service Delivery

# **DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND REGULATION**

Performance measures Public Prosecutions and Legal Assistance Timeliness	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Applications for legal aid processed within 15 days (VLA)	per cent	95	95	95	94.9

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued and replaced with two new measures to reflect the recommendations of the Access to Justice Review to ensure that the VLA measures reflect the current and future role of the organisation.

The proposed replacement measures are:

- Client satisfaction with services provided by Victoria Legal Aid; and
- Average call wait time to the Legal Help phone line (VLA).

The two new performance measures improve clarity of purpose and are consistent with the recommendations of the Access to Justice Review.

# **Regulation of the Victorian Consumer Marketplace**

#### Quantity

Compliance activities, from compliance number 9 400 9 038 9 600 9 075 assistance through to court actions

This performance measure is proposed to be discontinued as it has been replaced by the 2018-19 performance measures:

- Proportion of high priority breaches resulting in regulatory response; and
- Number of court and administrative actions.

The new measures provide increased transparency to the Victorian community with regard to the quality of CAV's compliance and enforcement activities.

The 2017-18 expected outcome is lower than the 2017-18 target due to a lower than expected volume of market monitoring activity.

The lower 2018-19 target reflects CAV's increasing focus on risk-based regulatory activity that is more resource intensive.

Source: Department of Justice and Regulation

# **DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET**

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018–19 target	2017–18 expected outcome	2017–18 target	2016–17 actual
Quantity  Number of strategic partnerships (place based and issue specific) funded to deliver coordinated settlement support for refugee and asylum seeker communities	number	na	21	70	62
This performance measure is proposed to be disco- that support portfolio outcomes', to better capture	,		, ,	nd research pa	rtnerships
Advice and support provided to the public sector on relevant issues	number	na	80	80	426
This performance measure is proposed to be disco the scope of its activities. Three measures have be					
Referred reviews underway or completed aimed at improving service delivery, governance and/or public administration efficiency and effectiveness	number	na	5	5	5
This performance measure is proposed to be disco the scope of its activities. Three measures have be					•
Quality					
Recommendations arising from reviews of actions (Section 64) implemented by the public service	per cent	na	100	100	100
This performance measure is proposed to be disco- the scope of its activities. Three measures have be					•

Source: Department of Premier and Cabinet

364 Appendix A 2018-19 Service Delivery

# **DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY AND FINANCE**

Performance measures	Unit of measure	2018-19 target	2017-18 expected outcome	2017-18 target	2016-17 actual
Revenue Management and Administrative	e Services to	Government			
Quality					
Maintain ISO 9001 (Quality Management Systems) and ISO/IEC 20000 1:2005 (IT Service management) Certification	number	3	3	3	3
This performance measure is proposed to be disco 'Business processes maintained to retain ISO 9001 the ISO/IEC 20000 1:2005 standard have matured	(Quality Manag	ement Systems)	Certification'. Th	e processes su <sub>l</sub>	oporting
procedures.		,		ia relevant pon	icies and
,					icies and
Commercial and Infrastructure Advice		<u>,                                      </u>		na referante pon	icies and
procedures.  Commercial and Infrastructure Advice Quantity Coordinate and produce presentations for the annual review meetings with credit rating agencies	number	2	2	2	icies and

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

# APPENDIX B – LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL RELATIONS

This appendix provides an overview of the local government sector in Victoria and highlights the 2018-19 Budget initiatives that impact on councils.

Local government is a distinct and essential tier of government, enshrined in Victoria's Constitution. Victoria has 79 councils providing a wide range of services and infrastructure. Many government programs are either delivered by, or in partnership with, local government.

# SUPPORTING SUSTAINABLE AND EFFECTIVE LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Local councils play a critical role in creating liveable, inclusive and sustainable communities. Councils deliver vital services and infrastructure, support local economies and provide meaningful local democracy and governance.

The Victorian Government is making good progress in creating a new Local Government Act. The new Act focuses on improving council decision making, governance and efficiency. The comprehensive review of the *Local Government Act 1989* also aims to deliver reforms in how councils engage with their communities, and plan and deliver for Victorians.

Victoria's local government sector faces challenges that impact its performance. In particular, interface and rural councils face challenges resulting from population movements, local economic circumstances, and their capacity to deal with multi-faceted issues confronting their communities.

Metropolitan interface councils have experienced significant population growth over the past two decades, with growth consistently doubling the State's average. This is expected to continue with more than one million additional residents expected to be living in interface councils by 2031. As a result, these communities face some of Victoria's greatest infrastructure and service challenges.

The Victorian Government's additional \$50 million commitment to the Growing Suburbs Fund in the 2018-19 Budget will ensure that Melbourne's interface suburbs have the local facilities needed to build healthy and liveable communities. This funding will increase local government capacity to provide new and/or upgraded family and community centres, town centre and civic revitalisation projects, active open spaces and facilities that deliver core social and economic support services to ensure that these communities are active, resilient and liveable.

The Victorian Government is also committing \$20 million for a Rural Council Transformation Program to improve the efficiency of rural local governments. The package comprises a grant program to help these councils across Victoria set up collaborative procurement opportunities and ensure long-term financial sustainability.

Councils are also continuing to receive support through the State's Roadside Weeds and Pests Program. This program is aimed at clearing weeds and pest animals from local roadsides that pose a considerable risk to Victoria's agricultural production, as well as its environmental assets – such as parks and forests.

Programs such as the Finance and Accounting Support Team (FAST) and the Collaborative Councils Sustainability Fund Partnership continue to build on past reform successes that deliver greater efficiency and effectiveness in service delivery and asset management.

The Victorian Government remains committed to ensuring that the impact of council rates on cost of living is minimised through the Fair Go Rates System.

Victorians are now able to better understand how their councils are performing through the establishment of the Local Government Performance Reporting Framework and access to council performance information on the 'Know Your Council' website.

# **FUNDING SOURCES TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN VICTORIA**

Victorian local governments spend about \$8.1 billion a year<sup>2</sup>. Councils have vital responsibilities that include community services, local roads, waste management, recreation and cultural activities.

In 2016-17, the local government sector generated a net surplus of \$2.3 billion, a \$740 000 increase on the previous year. This was mainly due to the advance receipt of Commonwealth grants funding. Rates revenue of \$5.4 billion (\$5.2 billion in 2015-16) made up more than 50 per cent of total revenue. The second largest revenue stream for the sector was government grants revenue, totalling \$1.9 billion (\$1.4 billion in 2015-16).

The Government provides land and payroll tax exemptions to local government. It is estimated that these exemptions will benefit Victorian councils by about \$476 million in 2018-19 (refer to Tables 5.2 and 5.4 in Budget Paper No. 5).

368 Appendix B 2018-19 Service Delivery

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Victorian Auditor-General's Results of 2016-17 Audits: Local Government

(\$ thousand)

	2017-18 budget	2017-18 revised	2018-19 budget
Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources	149 630.9	117 079.8	180 361.8
Department of Education and Training (a)	30 798.2	30 798.2	45 771.0
Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning	662 362.4	396 497.6	786 845.3
Catchment Management Authorities	148.2	149.5	110.0
Environment Protection Authority	1 491.0	40.0	
Parks Victoria	14.3		
Department of Health and Human Services	67 093.4	54 910.4	125 231.2
Department of Justice and Regulation	3 836.0	20 233.0	4 824.0
Country Fire Authority	315.0	372.8	323.1
Department of Premier and Cabinet	9 649.6	18 525.6	53 970.0
Department of Treasury and Finance	76 288.6	95 082.6	97 482.8
Total Grants	1 001 627.5	733 689.4	1 294 919.1

Source: Department of Treasury and Finance

Note.

(a) Excludes funds provided to local government for service delivery.

Local Government Victoria, within the Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning, provides the majority of funds to local government. For 2018-19 it is estimated that around \$593 million (46 per cent) of total grants will be Commonwealth financial assistance grants, including road and general purpose grants that are passed on to local government in its entirety. All administration costs are borne by the Department.

As shown in Table B.1, grants and transfers to local government are expected to be \$734 million in 2017-18. This is a decrease of \$268 million from the original estimate of \$1 002 million in the 2017-18 Budget. The key drivers of the variance in 2017-18 include:

- Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources a decrease in grants and transfers relates to a change in the nature of payments relating to the Regional Jobs and Infrastructure Fund program. This is partially offset by an increase in funding for various projects, including the Ballarat Freight Hub and the Commonwealth funded Heavy Vehicle Safety Productivity Program and Bridge Renewal Program.
- Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning a decrease in grants and transfers is driven by the Commonwealth rephasing into 2016-17 some of the 2017-18 grants to local government for on-passing.
- Department of Health and Human Services a decrease in grants and transfers is driven by the rephase of existing funds for sport and recreational related initiatives.

This is partially offset by:

- Department of Justice and Regulation an increase in grants and transfers predominantly reflects a rephase of Commonwealth grant funding as part of the National Partnership for Natural Disaster Resilience.
- Department of Premier and Cabinet an increase in grants and transfers relates to funding for the Latrobe Valley Sports and Community initiative.
- Department of Treasury and Finance an increase in grants and transfers is related to an increase in Natural Disaster Relief and Recovery Arrangements grant payments to local government. These payments are mainly for the restoration of essential public assets damaged by disaster events since 2015.

The 2018-19 Budget provides an estimated \$1 295 million in grants and transfers to local government. This represents an increase of \$293 million from the amount estimated in 2017-18 Budget. The key drivers (excluding additional funding for 2018-19 Budget initiatives) relate to:

- Department of Education and Training an increase in grants and transfers is driven by the Build and upgrade kindergartens initiative, funded in the 2015-16 Budget.
- Department of Justice and Regulation an increase in grants and transfers relates to a rephase of funding for the Community Crime and graffiti prevention grants paid to local government councils.
- Department of Premier and Cabinet an increase in grants and transfers relates to funding for the Latrobe Valley Sports and Community initiative.
- Department of Treasury and Finance an increase in grants and transfers relates to the continued support to local government from the Natural Disaster Relief Trust for disaster events since 2015.

The value of grants and transfers made to local government by a number of departments is also expected to increase due to the funding of 2018-19 Budget initiatives listed later in this appendix.

370 Appendix B 2018-19 Service Delivery

# **COMMUNITY SUPPORT FUND**

The Government funds a range of initiatives through the Community Support Fund (CSF), many of which are delivered by local governments and not-for-profit community organisations.

During 2017-18, local governments and community organisations continue to receive funding from a number of government programs funded from the CSF. This includes funding programs awarded from the previous financial year in addition to new funding projects granted in 2017-18 for community support and the development of community infrastructure.

Specific CSF funding programs approved in 2017-18 include:

- \$4 million for Reclink Australia's ACTiVIC program which provides sport and recreation programs to vulnerable members within the community across Victoria. This includes those who experience mental illness, disability, homelessness, substance abuse, and social and economic hardship.
- \$800 000 to Life Saving Victoria for the redevelopment of the Cape Paterson Life Saving Club to meet the Health and Occupational Safety Standard and attract more lifesaving volunteers for the local community.
- \$500 000 to Moyne Shire Council to support the Port Fairy Streetscape Renewal Stage 3 project which aims to improve the streetscape in the main business hub of Port Fairy and develop community infrastructure.

#### FLOOD AND NATURAL DISASTER RESPONSE

The Department of Treasury and Finance administers the Natural Disaster Relief and Recovery Arrangements (NDRRA) which provides financial assistance to councils affected by natural disasters such as bushfires, floods and severe storms. This funding is largely used to reimburse costs incurred by local councils in counter disaster and asset restoration works.

Actual expenditure fluctuates each year depending on the number and magnitude of natural disasters that have occurred and the funding needs of councils.

In 2017-18 local councils continue to receive financial assistance for the standard relief and recovery measures under the NDRRA for natural disaster events occurred since 2015, in particular for the 2016 floods and storms.

# **2018-19 BUDGET INITIATIVES**

This section outlines the key 2018-19 Budget initiatives by department that will be undertaken in partnership with local government. This includes initiatives that broadly impact on local government. Funding details for each of these initiatives are provided in Chapter 1 of this budget paper.

#### Whole of Government

The whole of Government 2018-19 Budget initiative that affects local government is:

• Geelong City Deal.

# Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources

The Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources works closely with local government to deliver a broad range of initiatives, including local transport infrastructure to benefit Victorian communities. The Department delivers programs and provides financial and in-kind support to local governments across Victoria in areas such as creative industries, regional development, recreational fishing and roads.

The Department of Economic Development, Jobs, Transport and Resources' 2018-19 Budget initiatives that affect local government are:

- Continuation of Project Runway;
- Driving Gippsland's food and fibre agenda;
- Falls to Hotham iconic trail;
- Fixing country roads;
- Food Next door;
- Grampians cycling plan;
- Mallee Innovation Centre:
- Murray River Adventure Trail;
- Premium produce business case;
- School area safety;
- Silo Art Study;
- Support low-cost infrastructure and affordable housing;
- Wangaratta Digital Hub;
- Wodonga business innovation cluster; and
- Workforce planning project.

372 Appendix B 2018-19 Service Delivery

# **Department of Education and Training**

The Department of Education and Training works with local government to enable broader use of school facilities by the community. Local governments enter into joint-use agreements with schools to facilitate this. In addition, many local governments plan, provide or facilitate kindergarten and child care services.

The Department of Education and Training's 2018-19 Budget initiatives that affect local government are:

- Build and upgrade early learning facilities;
- Early childhood reform in Wimmera South West; and
- Intensive support early in life for Aboriginal families.

# Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning

The Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning works in close partnership with the local government sector to deliver programs across Victoria and to ensure Victorians enjoy responsive and accountable local government services. The Department provides financial and in-kind support to local governments including grants for libraries, community assets and support for emergency response. In addition, the Department delivers programs and provides policy direction to support local governments to mitigate risks and adapt to changing climate, including providing regulatory frameworks around planning and environmentally sensitive urban design.

The Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning's 2018-19 Budget initiatives that affect local government are:

- Arts and cultural precinct at Jacksons Hill;
- Growing Suburbs Fund;
- Mitigating the risk from old dams and retarding basins;
- Preparing the Barwon region for climate change and improving access to public land;
- Reforming local government planning;
- Rural council transformation; and
- Streamlining for growth.

# **Department of Health and Human Services**

The Department of Health and Human Services partners with community providers and local governments across a range of areas. This includes working with local governments to deliver immunisation programs (for example influenza and meningococcal ACWY vaccines) for Victorian children and young people as well as grants for sporting events and community assets and grants for upgrades to female sporting venues.

The Department of Health and Human Services' 2018-19 Budget initiatives that affect local government are:

- Child and youth vaccination;
- Community Sports Infrastructure Fund;
- Influenza vaccination program; and
- Women and girls in sport.

# **Department of Justice and Regulation**

The Department of Justice and Regulation works in partnership with local government to deliver programs that ensure Victoria is safe, just and where rights and responsibilities are respected. This includes working with local governments to deliver crime prevention programs and activities.

The Department of Justice and Regulation's 2018-19 Budget initiative that affects local government is:

• Community Crime Prevention.

# **Department of Premier and Cabinet**

The Department of Premier and Cabinet works with local government at various levels, including through LGBTI Equality, the Office of Multicultural Affairs and Citizenship, Veterans' Affairs and Public Sector Integrity.

The Department of Premier and Cabinet's 2018-19 Budget initiatives that affect local government are:

- Funding to the Ombudsman's Office; and
- Pick my project.

# **Department of Treasury and Finance**

The Department of Treasury and Finance works with local government to provide financial assistance to councils affected by natural disasters (through the NDRRA) and to provide funding for government programs from the Community Support Fund and transitional funding for changes in legislation.

The Department of Treasury and Finance's 2018-19 Budget initiative that affects local government is:

Annual land valuations.

374 Appendix B 2018-19 Service Delivery

# **STYLE CONVENTIONS**

Figures in the tables and in the text have been rounded. Discrepancies in tables between totals and sums of components reflect rounding. Percentage changes in all tables are based on the underlying unrounded amounts.

The notation used in the tables and charts is as follows:

n.a. or na not available or not applicable

1 billion1 000 million1 basis point0.01 per cent

.. zero, or rounded to zero

tbc to be confirmed

ongoing continuing output, program, project etc.

(x xxx.x) negative amount x xxx.0 rounded amount

Please refer to the **Treasury and Finance glossary for budget and financial reports** at dtf.vic.gov.au for additional terms and references.

2018-19 Service Delivery Style conventions 375

# **INDEX**

A	Road operations and network improvements, 159
Aboriginal Affairs, 3–6	Small business, 18, 30
Asset initiatives, 6	Sustainably manage fish, game and forest
Barmah masterplan, 4	resources, 132
Koorie Heritage Trust support, 4	Tourism and major Events, 19, 30, 139
Output initiatives, 3	Trade and investment, 19, 149
Walking Together, 5, 6	Train services, 161
	Tram services, 164
С	Transport safety, security and emergency management, 20, 31, 166
Child information sharing reforms	
Output initiatives, 7	Department of Education and Training
Councils. See Local Government	Asset initiatives, 54
Courts. <i>See also</i> Budget Paper No. 5	Early childhood development, 42, 54, 175
Asset initiatives, 115	Education – Primary, 44, 179
Income from transactions, 348	Education – Secondary, 44, 185
Output initiatives, 114	Income from transactions, 170
Output summary, 348	Output initiatives, 41
Parliamentary authority for resources, 349	Output summary, 170
	Parliamentary authority for resources, 171
D	Strategy, review and regulation, 172
Department of Economic Development, Jobs,	Support for students with disabilities, 49, 59, 197
Transport and Resources	Support services delivery, 50, 195
Agriculture, 13, 126	Training, higher education and workforce
Asset initiatives, 28	development, 51, 59, 191
Bus services, 150	
Creative industries, 13, 30, 134, 136	Department of Environment, Land, Water and
Cultural infrastructure and facilities, 138	Planning
Income from transactions, 124	Asset initiatives, 71
Industrial relations, 14, 141	Climate change, 61, 203
Industry and Innovation, 14, 15, 143	Energy, 63, 209
Integrated transport, 152	Environment and biodiversity, 64, 70, 205, 207
Jobs and investment, 145	Fire and emergency management, 225–26
Major projects, 147	Income from transactions, 202
Metropolitan public transport, 24, 37	Land use Victoria, 66, 211–12
Metropolitan roads, 22, 32	Local government, 66, 223–24
Output initiatives, 10	Management of public land and forests, 67, 72,
Output summary, 123	213–14
Parliamentary authority for resources, 125	Output initiatives, 60
Port and freight network access, 153	Output summary, 201
Regional development, 16, 30, 148	Parks Victoria, 68, 72, 215, 214–15
Regional public transport, 27, 39	Parliamentary authority for resources, 202
Regional Rail Revival, 40	Planning, building and heritage, 68, 72, 219–21
Regional roads, 23, 35	Suburban development, 70, 222
Regulation of commercial passenger vehicle	Water management and supply, 62, 71, 216–18
services, 154	

Road asset management, 157

Resources, 18, 130

Department of Health and Human Services Acute health services, 75, 88, 230 Ageing, aged and home care, 76, 235 Ambulance services, 77, 90, 238

Asset initiatives, 87

Child protection and family services, 77, 252 Concessions to pensioners and beneficiaries, 80, 258

Disability services, 80, 260

Drug services, 80, 240

Empowering individuals and communities, 80, 91, 263

Family violence service delivery, 83, 257

Gender equality and the prevention of family violence, 83, 267

Housing assistance, 83, 91, 255

Income from transactions, 229

Mental health, 85, 92, 243

Output initiatives, 73

Output summary, 228

Parliamentary authority for resources, 229

Primary, community and dental health, 245

Public health, 86, 247

Small rural services, 250

#### Department of Justice and Regulation

Asset initiatives, 100

Civil justice, 95, 101

Community-based offender supervision, 278

Consumer and industry regulation, 97, 103

Criminal justice, 94

Criminal law support and reform, 287

Dispute Resolution and civil justice support

services, 293

Emergency management, 95, 101, 294

Enforcing and managing correctional orders, 96. 101

Gambling, liquor and racing, 99, 296

Income from transactions, 271

Infringements and warrants, 286

Output initiatives, 93

Output summary, 270

Parliamentary authority for resources, 272

Policing and crime prevention, 97, 103, 273

Prisoner supervision and support, 276

Protection of personal identity and

individual/community rights, 290

Public prosecutions and legal assistance, 283

Regulation of the Victorian consumer

marketplace, 298

Victims and community support services, 288

Youth justice, 99, 280, 282

#### Department of Premier and Cabinet

Aboriginal policy, strengthening Aboriginal cultural heritage and communities, 308

Advice and support to the Governor, 314

Asset initiatives, 109

Chief parliamentary counsel services, 315

Digital government and communications, 306,

Engaged Citizens, 106

Government-wide leadership, reform and implementation, 303, 304

Income from transactions, 302

Infrastructure Victoria, 306

LGBTI equality policy and programs, 313

Management of Victoria's public records, 316

Multicultural affairs policy and programs, 311

Office of the Victorian Government Architect,

Output initiatives, 104

Output summary, 301

Parliamentary authority for resources, 302

Professional public administration, 108

Public administration advice and support, 317

Public sector integrity, 318-19

State electoral roll and electoral events, 320

Strategic advice and government support, 305

Strong policy outcomes, 105

Support to veterans in Victoria, 312

#### Department of Treasury and Finance

Asset initiatives, 112

Budget and financial advice, 325-27

Commercial and infrastructure advice, 110,

Economic and policy advice, 329–31

Economic regulatory services, 110, 331

Income from transactions, 323

Output initiatives, 110

Output summary, 322

Parliamentary authority for resources, 324

Services to Government, 111, 112, 328, 335

# Ε

Emergency services
Fire and emergency management, 225–26
Environment
Management of public land and forests,
213–14

## G

Geelong City Deal Asset initiatives, 8 Output initiatives, 8

# ı

Indigenous. See Aboriginal Affairs

# K

Koori. See Aboriginal Affairs

# L

Local government, 223-24

### P

#### Parliament

Income from transactions, 339
Legislative Assembly, 341
Legislative Council, 340
Output initiatives, 113
Output summary, 338
Parliamentary authority for resources, 339
Parliamentary Budget Office, 344
Parliamentary Investigatory Committees, 343
Parliamentary services, 113, 342
Victorian Auditor-General's Office, 345

# R

Revenue initiatives, 116
Roads. See Department of Economic
Development, Jobs, Transport and
Resources

# T

Targeting Youth Offending Output initiatives, 9

If you would like to receive this publication in an accessible format please email information@dtf.vic.gov.au or telephone (03) 9651 1600.

This document is also available in PDF and Word format at dtf.vic.gov.au

Victorian Budget 18/19 Service Delivery Budget Paper No. 3 budget.vic.gov.au

